

သမ္မတရိပ္ဂာဇိနိယသုတ

rmwum

yXrylf

w&m; yvifl

tar;*gxm

tajz yXr*gxm(tr&f 2)

avmu;r*Vm[lorly, &rnf

y, &rnfr*Vmrsn;

'dr*Vm

'dr*Vm uWktusof

okwr*Vm

rkwr*Vm

&u&mZm pon&hwm tvlylyif

r&t, tpy, blu v&itbl

euWbaumi& ihe, if tu&rzpwbbnf

&[e{E& havmu;r*Vm

'kw̪d y̪f

tajz 'kw̪d *gx̪m (trwf 3)

umr&m* y, &rnf

umr&m* v̪louifatmif t̪m;xkwyl

umr&m*aMumi hqif&Mu&onf

pwl̪piur̪ met̪ t̪m;xkwyl

wwd ylf

tajz wwd *gxm (trwf4)

xyfumxyfum a[mjci{} \ taMumif

*Macmpum; y, &rnf

aum"uly, &rnf

Oefwtkifvly, &rnf

vluavmrlqefusiifly, &rnf

pwkwyll

tajz pwkwyll (trwf 5)

cplz̄ frfz̄ y, &rn̄

cpl̄m rlefp&melrawlwm aumifw, f

tp̄t vrfuiap&rn̄

cnfwll rsyjvwygap

y0rylf

tajz y0r*gxm (trswf)

%yemrcEm tEpr%lo&rnf

vllm;wykufy, tsu&rnf

rWg luiñ uñ fllawtolyap

q|ryst

tajz q|r*gxm (trswf7)

u| Elwpwzihrqeluslatmifusify

Olyó em tm;xkwyltus0fcyf

aowm ½s fwm tvh1eAnebm tvh1bnf

owryll

tajz owr *gxm (trwf 8)

otm;u ½tivl rmefwuel

otm;u qh&:pþþmvl pwfqlel

aygrm;vkl rmefr, pfl

b&m;½sN pwfoabxm; piNu, frifrwyl

pwfoabxm; piNu, htmifentwlyi EsvHoofoiyll

qf ponfullqisci ll olaqmiyll

t | rylf

tajz t | r*gxm (trswf 9)

avmbully, yh

b0ully, yh

jzwfcif aEhiEfcif y, yh

, Hm;ully, yh

'Dgxmt& teuf oabmullaemurSa[moi lwm aemurSa[myh

ajimilui fap&rnf

e0rylf

tajz e0r*gxm (trswf10)

rhetoisawmwmullolyjykusi lyg

olwygullEypujsctvlrjzpflyapey

trfutlobibonftwlf oyl

'ory

tajz 'or*gxm (trsw11)

tElb, t"y, f

tM&PPEb, uavom uify

tM&PPEb, uavom uify

r&hro&mü uavom uify

&[Ehrn tElb, uify

&[Ehrn tublly uify

&[Ehrn tmoEShitmobv uify

{um' oryllt

tajz {um' or*gxm (trw12)

tmoa0gw&m; y, ly

tmoa0g uifvifrmeyluionf

e0gwEsh [ðermef clycsuf

, mxmOrmeEsh t, mxmOrmef

&m*jzpp&maw6qwm bma w&v]

c0fuyly aumfely

%fpifraw6y, ly, Oaus&rnf

uavom Nifat;í pifwnfwrnf

'g' oryllt

tajz 'g' or*xm (trwf 13)

o'gw&m;E§ hlynplrnf

o&P*hwnf, iftyg, hsw&Elbnf

tMum;tjrifolweMjynplrnf

t& r*fuller mrac:&yl

uym;allumif røt, Muiif&rnf

avmb ponMuiif&rnf

aw&ory

tajz aw&or*gxm (trswf 14)

tajz pl or*gxm (trswf 15)

%trswf15; tm, werm; xi%y

plorylf

tajz yE&or*gxm (trwf 16)

oiſ, jciſ ponſzi hōpō wyſciſ oyl

t& r*fcPü op̄av; ygvli wlyli eufoly

op̄wyſciſ oȳES hwyli eufolyxyl ſjycuf

wenſ teufyelazmſycuf

'kw̄ yg' ponſ teufyelazmſycuf

et̄wblm; u c̄uſ; t Elarm' emjyly

oſ, mZof 10-yg

w&m;em&jciſ \ tuſ

, c̄w&m;emly) 1hſeſ usi h̄wm yg&r̄x̄l bJ

ewlbOrn̄ jyeſ) ow&vli csuſciſw&m;x̄l &El̄w, f

aemufquwf w&m;aqfaEfyfrſwſwrſ

rmwLm Ny\ /

ed gef

owl&if ygVawmf\ ed gef

ed gef [bnf m&ma' o a[m&mumv a[monf yf emum; ol a[mci f\ talumif
ponfzihrx i 1/2;ao;onh t&mul x i 1/2; o&atmif azmfaom pum;yif jzfonf polw&f\ ed gefrf
olwf [mOgygVawmf r[mor, olwf jyx m;aom ed gefspum;&yt wif yif jzfonf , if ed gefull tu ofc&f
azmif&vif

All jrwphib&bnf; ts bnf bl&m; t jzpbol a&muawmrllybaemuf 4-0gEsh 5-0g pylum; e, lefjynbae&u
uyd&owtawm& tel& r [mofawmblxwif oe&fom, maom opliyatmuf owi foliaeawmrl
on! xiboftcgu aomwmyefzpllybaom omudifritom; & [efawmif g;&mwibnf txuf r*izlvrif; uli &ef
twuf jrwphib&bnf; xts ur&me&ul , Mly&vif xibwmtly&ulxuyif opliyatmuf awmif&paom
oi&avmfonlit&yif;ü tofto& aex&luvsu&w&m;tm; xkw&ul xhaecif&yif t& [wizlvyugif
q&mu&ul & [E&izpawmrluaon!

xibl jzpawmrluN yvif yXr t0Bqil & [Eh jzpawmrlaom & [efawmlonf rta & [Ehjzpylu
avmufef jrwfbbl&m; xH vmacl ½ibl uefawmly ai hvsmaom ae&mu xibl heonl xibl aexl haflyyvif
rtA aemuf tjcml; ol ½sr½ jyeMshl MlmfLuamtcg avmufxml; &ef vmaeaom tjcml; & [efawmf
wyg; ul awjri&ojzih rta & n½b tsuful ravmufawmbl qwlqwlom xibl xibl heavonl aemuf
wyg; uvnt entwlyif vma&muif entwlyif xibl heavonl byl þenfzjh tqurjywif a&muuvmu
lyvif toppubuf & [Eh t½s jrwfif g;&mwll pnfao; rlaomtcg waomihaom plu0Vmwlwif ewJA[f
wibnf b&m; ½SEf wuG & [Eh topf ig;&mwll zljrm&ef trsm; tm;jzih vma&muuavonl rvmyl ues
aeaom ewJA[fwibl tenti, fbm ½bni[kgN/

þol vma&muonh twifrod rsn;jym;vþaom ewfA[fwl pnfa0;rðomt cguil r[mor,
[k qbn! xbl pnfa0;a&muvmuaom ewfA[fwl jrwþb&m;u rnfonit&yfS rnfbam ewfsm;
vma&muonbonjzi aluji mawmfbon/ xbl aluji mawmfbonh pum;awmfsn;u! if r[mor, okw- [l
aom trnfzih ofg, em wi awmfbuavon/ xbl aluji mawmfbjzih ylwlygarndzpluvsuf celusef
aom pwkhuonh ewfA[fwl t& r*tlfw&m;xtul&uap&ef, if a0ae, s ewfA[fwl p1uf
Esh oia vmaom okwfv&m;awmfsn;u! a[m!um;awmfbayon/ p1uf 6-yg;Esh avmfp! a[m!um;awmfp!
y!-

- (1) &m*p½f ½m ewjA [ɸwɪt wʊf orɪyÁzə] okwf w&m;awmfulla [mΛm;awmfrbon/

(2) a'gop½f ½m ewjA [ɸwɪt wʊf uv[00g' okwf w&m;awmfulla [mΛm;awmfrbon/

(3) arm[p½f ½m ewjA [ɸwɪt wʊf r[mʌs[okwf w&m;awmfulla [mΛm;awmfrbon/

(4) Otwup½f ½m ewjA [ɸwɪt wʊf pNʌs[okwf w&m;awmfulla [mΛm;awmfrbon/

(5) o'gp½f ½m ewjA [ɸwɪt wʊf wðuolwf w&m;awmfulla [mΛm;awmfrbon/

(6) Al(tym) p½f ½m ewjA [ɸwɪt wʊf y&mab' okwf w&m;awmfulla [mΛm;awmfrbon/

xbl a[m&üvn] tar;tajz taejzi h a[mrs ulwvrf0i]urnh tajctaeu[ojriawm]baom
allumih jrwfb[blm] ;S u erw[ly]f; ay:awmrb[blm] u[ll] u[ll] awmjrws h tv[ly]l w zelqif awmrfy) vif
, if erw[blm]\ tar;u[ll] aizlum;onftaejzi h a[mawmfrayon/] br[ly]f okwfgVawm[if]ESh pyf
azm[yoi]baom ed gefpum;rñ tu[ll]cyltm;jzi h jyn[blm] ygy

bw&m;awmf pm tlyfq || &m ed gef

b w&m; awmf pmtyq&m ed gef uawmh aus, Zt½s fr [mprnq&mawmbl&m;Bu!onf porq&A!Zel
olwü yXrq!*gxmu!a[mcgebw!f w&m; yv'i chpum; ul! renum; awmfrcl!ygon! xlyv'i chpum; xl! tc!
ta!umif t&mrsm; yg0if o!i:yg!l! o!omf , clacwtm; avsfo! azmfoi!om ta!umif t&m tc!r
atmufytw!f jzpfygon!

teufyefylltxl

orflj&AElj olwf trswf (1) tar;*gxmü jyeþlf y[lwyntBuðrm; jyellus, bonf ÓPlynmEsh jynplawmrbaom? wPfutajrmuawmflýbaom? yg&*fwltwzufurf oþamuf awmflýbaom? yðEltwltuavomr) Nihtat;awmflýbaom? Xlwwltwnlfibonf plwESVH ½awmflýbaom? rled H ½flawmfrwlþm;ul yþærðar;jrefygonf [lí rjyely] yXr0ðooeylk Esh ðooosylfull quþyfri i f? xþemif ðoooe 2-ylk 2-ylk fwlf waygi fwnfíyí i f jyelqk;onf ygVtwwf olwtwlf acmarmí oðem;vnlfG lfG f ½ayagonf (Efi 2)

to ØPf yf h i f b G f j y q l b s u r f s m;

X̄ yXr*gxmü wzufurfa&muf ułajrmuawmlyūl bCav:jzm olb&ma&, Olusmü epärsmaellü aom owðgwIESh Ellf, ðr azmfyxm;onfhi pm½blwltwui toÓPf yñlvitþög faumi fvs ygayon/ (Elli 2-iyi)

r*Vmuy, &rnf [&mü y, &rnf avmuf*Vmrsn; ul xkwfylyvñl xlamuf*VmEsh tr*Vm
rsn; alumi yif aumifut~~s~~ qñusrsn; &onf [bom t, Itpñly, folom vñifjzpñalumi f ur^o uwmor^o
'd EShEbaEñí zñyxm; onfsvnf %t'vif jywñm; vñgayonñ (Eñ 5-7)

& [efrəm; bʌm;a[m t wɪl fomusi bɪm]

t*¹⁴[my@lv q|o*lvypu ausz%ssfr[mpmfq&mawmf bl&m;Buþonf w&m;awmfrsm; usrfpm
rsm;uþa[mUm;a;&om;&mü y&d wÓPf tjriþmawbuþurjih[mUm; a;&om; awmfronf r[kwafy?
1293-cEþu oxh[riþuþfaZw0ef q&mawmbl&m;Buþxh[owy] mef Oyó emtvlyfull tm;xlwfbnfs
pí jzpþyf;chom y#ywÓPflawfrsm;jzi hif? 1300-jynEþrþí w&m;jy ppþaq;uyjy i þay;&mü wynfrsm;Eþ h
rhþg oðonh uþ twiawfrsm;jzi hif? þEþþyhom ÓPflawfrsm;jzi hvnt a[mUm;a;&om;awmfrjci f jzpþay
on!, akt xl qkvif Oyó emurþmefw&m; a[mUm;nþfy aeaom umvrñ 39-Eþvñ c w&m;ptm;xlwfb
aom umvrñ 46-Eþvñ ½eayl[x[allumi h q&mawmf bl&m;Buþ tvtwvñ]b&m;a[mwhtwlfomusi h
bl&m;a[mellqellusi fwvullrusi h] [lí yif jzpþyonf/ x[allumi fullþw&m; awmf pmþly (Eþ 10) ü-

॥bleBuWuawmh &u&mZm jyō 'g; ponawuL, llnfwm[m tvlybM totrSwyxm;
ygw, } ponzihtwdtviſ &&iſywloM;pñ relkxm;ygw, /

eu@baumi f&u@umi fr*lv@u@l a@fcs, Ny) tv@y@p@u@l q@f@k@;v@f tu@r@ jzp@w@y@l yg@d
t|ux@m@ Zm@Dw@z@i@? , ck rsu@r@u@Dw@z@i@ jyxm;on@h@v@n@ r@w@om;b@ f aumi fv@y@ay
on@ (11-12)

b or yÁz) okw b&m;pum;awmfull >aoav;pm;aom & [efawmfrsm;onf avmuf*Vmu
tm;ray;oi h&umif jyqk m;onh&vnt bl&m;tv >wmfusjzpf r&wom;oi h&vlemoi h&yonf (17)

universally, flatness; xwylism;

Eh (19-21) will umr&m*y, yullygvt uxmesitndenfplzihjyxmonh ay:vif xiv; vs
ygayony!

bɔk'w&m;awm̩x̩l̩ a½l̩em̩;u a[mɔl̩y)teur̩m̩;u l̩yif a0g[m&t x̩l̩w̩z̩i h xy̩um xy̩um
a[mawm̩r̩ci t̩\ tal̩umi f̩ullajz̩½ s̩jy̩xm̩;onf̩ivn̩ toih w̩l̩v̩yon̩ (34-35)

csp&m rfp&multy, &efenfrm;u|jyx|m;onfivnftxlowlybG faumi,fvSgavonl/ (41-42)

tpt̪truiatmif tm;xwylut̪ owy|məlav;yg;jizih zəfjyxm;onf̪ivnf̪ bl̪m;a[m pum;awmf̪
jizifzəfya[mum;jcfjzpf̪ tvf̪elyifobmousí , kw̪l̪vqayonf̪ (44-45)

ui Elwpwjszih avnatmifusiyut olyazmifvaf raemopluiqil&mu Olyo emiyut olyazmif
jyxm;onhsvnt y#yvivuh y#kfrsm; roEhom t&mjzpl eufelvsgayonl xbi eufebnfull
trsm;odem;vnatmifjyqkxm;onhsvnt velyif tm;&auseytz faumi{vsgayonl (60-61)

187 ylaZm&aomaNmi h rmerwu&? qql&aomaNmi M pwl&q&-[&mü jrwþ&b&m;½s fu nrd ublyif Esv&os t&ef n&em;awm&lx&m;csu&fylg azm&yx&m;on&ri tv&elyif N&un&h&lb&G f aum&t&v&gay on&f (71-9)

En (88-90) wif, h̥iːrl oþþuþuþy, þm̥u otwojzih qisiciy, yl ½hswi ul twiawt bmoem
otizih, M̥t& r*szih, M̥tm̥uþiyxmoññi jynþol/Sqayon/

rhES havsmfwultbM iyusi & rnf- [& müavsmfwmt & zghyhts jynphoi frwfsqayonf/(94-96)

trəʊyʌlɪ&hɪm#10" ponſiha0berí ziflyxm;onfīvJ uſt*efm;Eſtñhēr̄ oifrwVsyg
ayonf/ (97-99)

Eñ (104) ponü tElo, ul tm&rPmElo, oEñemElo, wizih cdm;jylyvif oyó emzih tm&rPElo, y. Muyixmonhi ay; vixihi cdm;ci Muyayon!

jrefmijyeE\$haqmi ylk f

ausZt½ſſr[mpmf q&mawmbl&m;BuBOnf ygVawmfuſſjrefmjyefqll a&;om;whe&mrſi wtfuſſuſſ
jzi h v&iſſuſſolv& ſapovlyif aqmi lyk pſſ a[njy&mrſiv] wtfuſſuſſjzi h v&iſſoſum Elwfwuſſaqmif
xm; b&mvl v& ſuſſapygonſ

w&m;a[m&mü ygVbmay jrefmpum;iyiawüll aqmi yk fzi h rswfrtwi um wacwqefvmonh
ausZławm&Sf q&mawm&B&m;Bu) \ ÖPþft&nfx;tallumif k qllvif rft;rnft[kwfay? q&mawm&B&m;Bu)
a[mawm&fahom w&m; yfVftrfVif aqmi yk f pm&futsm; uft aoi lly) a[mawm&fbvh ½gonl 2-em&d 3-
em&fum w&m; yfVftrfVif aqmi yk f av; ig;chfzih tuosfMly) a[mawm&fbzih w&m; emy&bwfsm; trfyej
a&mu&fomtq rnftahom w&m; uft a[mawm&fahumif twltus wqi h jymEi monh , ifaqmi yk fsm;\br/>pf&nfahumif ifr[kwfyaVm/

boryÃ okwoniſ uſ ſwibem;vn&efvnſcuN? olyg:witm; oem;vnatmif a[m
ajym&efvnſ tv̄ečkuN? ožpłygsuf, iſokwfw&m;awmif ołg ſom aqmifyk (37)yl h̄zih (xywluſ
cekm;on) v̄iſteufyntmif tw̄iſi jyxm;onſi tbg ſiſpłygøyon/

Eñ (151) ponü]tnm, y' Hoarpö "rP [hom ygXuH 2-enf teufyeř t"yj, fzqfyx; onhí tvélyif ½stvífay:víM'gpayonl r*á&muf zlva&muf wu, ftm;xlwM'hom obawmpíwí twuf tvélyif tm;&EþbörhG fizplygayonl/

bpm&;obnf 1331-cEſtu q&mawmbo&m;Buļ x̄lwm̄ ent, l̄ w&m;tm;xkwaeonī tceſ
txd r̄d plvfx̄l̄ ausz̄l̄ ſq&mawmbo&m;Buļ y#yw*Puomv̄l̄ a&lwefu ay:x̄l̄aedyonī
r[m̄pnī y#yw̄bmoem0i t̄usrfBuļl̄ zw̄l̄&aom t̄cguſSObk̄t̄f r[m̄l̄umeb̄, a&om;ȳbonf tcuf
tcl teufteh̄m;plvfx̄l̄ x̄l̄;aw&ojzih̄ y&d w̄ *P̄lx̄trsm̄;yq plvfx̄l̄ x̄l̄;ay:vmojzih̄ zw̄l̄ae
, ifyif Eſl̄nom;rsn; vlyl̄;vnum̄ luub̄rsn; wjzefjzefxlȳ &iDr̄ q̄l̄i l̄vsuf rsuſv̄l̄rsn;vn̄ &B̄oç
ObaEſluaw&vn̄ av;v̄monftxdal̄su izp̄cbn̄fA[bl̄w t̄ir̄fr̄f y&d w̄ P̄aw̄l̄l̄cbm;cl̄ydonī

, i folkom txiftjri h; u! Deksueawm bñntaejzih ausz!%s fq&mawm bñl&m;Bu! \ bon
y&Añzel olwf w&m;awmñ cñus; bñ f rswiom; bñ f *Pw! u! tuleazmly&f xubef vñm; vsuf ½yg
on! oñomvñt xblqñqhevñf þed gefonf usrfpm; u! Esh tqrweatmif us, Defoñ; yg vñm/
olzprþ polwv&m;awmþmtlyf jzplay:vnjci f\ talumi f u! tuñfrl azmlyl vñf þed gefu! etñksyf
ygawmñrñf

b w&m;awmfpmtkifjzpfay: v mici f taMumi f

aus Z115f r[mponiq&mawmbl&m;BuDorf 1322 cEþlu r[mor, 6-olwfull &efulefrt omoen
&fom zvI, O'rññlñü e, lefvjynhælfþí olwifaelwifzþjya[mñum; awmfrblayonl xbl a[mñum;
p0lu toþrf, lxm;aom wlvacfs yl&mab' olwf w&m;awmfull mñum;emlu&aomol rsm;pñwl u stpmrlyf
tjzpf yEþjeh0&ef awmi syef avñuþxm;luojzih wlvacfs xlwf, lmaom pmrlull q&mawmbl&m;Buðu
þþþyf i qñi yEþjeh0&ef cñliyawmfrblavonl

xibllycsuft & yEjzeli0aom y&mab' olw w&m;awmpmtlyfull zel&aomoowlu tv&f
Epbulluojzi h tjc; r[mor, 5-olw wluvnf tvm;wl w&m;pmtly jzpajrmu&pvvnion! txl
tm;jzi h xibltycgu jynfaxmi pk qkS vpf orw jrefmEi h wmf jynfx&:Eh omoema&:OeblXme
omoema&:ObpXme nEllum;a&:r²clyzpaom 'g, umBu&Bv&rmilu xibl usrfpmtlyftjzpf iypli jzebl0&ef
tBullur&av&u&xm; awmi fyeb&vvn! , i foli awmi fyebsoft & w0#uokw w&m;awmf pmtlyfull
1337-cEplu xlw&0c&hiyawm&rlbjzi h 1338-cEpl ew&awmf vu jzel&klw&0c&vvn!

xlyif usebaeo;aom r[mor, 4-olw^wl^ul vnf w&m;pmtlyftjzpf iypjze^t^zef tjcm;olw^wl vnf awm^fyeav^wlufx^m;Mujyebjzi h 1338-cE^f olwi^wl^wl^ul^f he^spí el^euf 8-em&E^f tcs^wl^f ½plyg;olv ay;Nybaomtcq Oybbonf w^wl^m; pon^{ty}&A^zel olw^wl^f tajz*gxm w*gxmcsif olwi^wl^wl^f xlwazm^z0jyí a[m^mum;awm^frblygon/ xbll a[mawm^wl^wl^m;ull &elulefrt a½awm^wl^m;vr^f (46) ae B.A.B.L. 'g, um Olv^wl^wl^m uuq^wl^wl^m zrf, l^f, ifuuq^wl^wl^m vuf&pmrltjzpf a&om;iyph^f ygon/ xpmrlu^wl^wl^mausZ½f q&mawm^wl^m;bu^wl^wl^m pppfyi fq i^fay;awm^wl^wl^mrblygon/

þo^wl pppfyi jybaom pmrlacsmu^wl^m q&mawm^wl^m bl^m;bu^wl^wl^m þpma&oltm; ay;tyí ed gefa&;xn^f tre^wl^wl^m;awm^wl^wl^mrblygon/ , ifw&m;awm^f pmrlu^wl^wl^m zw^wl^wl^f xtjcm;aom z^wl^wl^m majymawm^wl^wl^mrsu^wl^wl^m;ull aw^wl^wl^mojzi h þpma&oltm;pm½blw^wl^m; jzpfyj;rn^f toÓP^wl^wl^mponfullajn^wl^wl^m t^wl^wl^fif Orfajrmuf Orfomjci f jzp&ygon/ xbll Orfajrmuf Orfomjzpm^wl^wl^m þw&m;awm^wl^wl^m usrfpm\ *P^wl^wl^m;Es h ols^wl^wl^m f rsu^wl^wl^m;ull ÓPr^wl^wl^mazm^wl^wl^mya&om;vsuf pm½ln^wl^wl^molawm^wl^wl^m i^wl^wl^m; tpffule^wl^wl^m tultn^wl^wl^m;vl^wl^wl^m &ygawm^wl^wl^mon/

ed gefa& xn^f qlawm^f fywem

þw&m;awm^wl^wl^mpmlyfull zw^wl^wl^muaom olawm^wl^wl^m b^wl^wl^m;tv^wl^wl^mus usi^wl^wl^mfrfull oabmayguf em;vn^wl^wl^mlyv^wl^m Aljrw^wl^wl^mb^wl^wl^m;½N tv^wl^wl^mES ft^wl^wl^m olv orm^wl^wl^m Oly^wl^wl^m emyn^wl^wl^m t& r*E^wl^wl^mlynmw^wl^wl^m Es h jyn^wl^wl^mptm^wl^wl^m usi^wl^wl^m b^wl^wl^m;xlw^wl^wl^mE^wl^wl^muygapaom^wl^wl^m/

1339-cE^f
uqle^wl^wl^m6-&u^wl^m
(7? 5? 77)

t½s^wl^wl^mDg, rE^w
(ur^wl^wl^mmemp&d)
omoem"Zo^wl^wl^mO&"r^wl^wl^m&
ri^wl^wl^mue^wl^wl^m
r[m^wl^wl^mpm^wl^wl^momoem"y^wl^wl^m
jrefatm^wl^wl^mfr^wl^wl^m

or&AÁzel olw w&m;awm

yXrylf

1338-cEpf olwi fuwvug bæla[monf

earm wÓ b*0awm t&[awm or&orlf ó /

w&m;yvifl

r[mor, 6-olwxu y&mb' olwuawm pmtyzpaewmlygyl) w0#uolwuawmh urhat;
Al'omoeyEwLuf yEylqj jzpaeW, l rMumrD pmtyzpl) xLuay:vmawmlygb/ usewl 4-olwfull
[lu 'lu pmtyzplatmif ½luaqmi ay;bl awmi fyelluw, l tJ D 4-olwfull oboel a[mbawmh vlt&yg
bt?, dvl olvi faelwlf olvay;ly) w*gxmcsif a[moft;, if jynpbfl;ygvtlf, l w*gxm w&m;qlawmh
15-repl repf20? 30-avmuullmlygb/ 'galumih' laeluply) or&AÁzel olwfulla[mbp0pm;xm;
ygw, /

'blwfu &m*p1lu1m ewjA[rawftwuf a[mwblwfpf, / 'blwf yuwd jrwpfb&m;\
tvlwmt& erwly;bf;blm;u 'blw;awmflw, /

tar;*gxm

1/ yþaardredhy[lwynd
wPlyg&*fwHy&eAwhXwv
eU®C&m yEzEumar?
uxHbulponf aom avmau y&AÁZ, s-wl

y[lwyndbuðmijellus, boni ÓPlynnes h jynþawmfbom? rle - ½s bwmfrwlb&m;ul yþaard
ar;jrefygonf wPf yg&*fwtwzuurfa&mf uþajrmuawmlybaom? (jrefmpum;ü Oþooe rrm;&at mif
2-yl full waygi fwnt teufyevllygw,) y&eAwhwlfutvomr) Nhat;ly) wnñbonf
pwES/½awmfbom? rledd ½s bwmfrwlb&m;ul yþaard ar;jrefygonf/

'bum;awmuawmh jrwpfb&m;ul cðuþ;wl pum;awygb) Al jrwpfb&m;½s f[m w&m;tvlpull
owD PbmES h jynþawmfbomamumih Buðm;usefyevl) ÓPlynnesl) jynþawmlygayw, l Buðm;
us, fyelluawmh op&m aÚ, sw&m;awf;avmuf rm;jym;us, fyellwmfl qþwmygb) avmuxhf owdg
awu umr*Paws vltm;wyþfl umr&m*qfl umra&, Oðumrfl arsmaeluepfrlyaeluw, l b0ul
vltm;wyþfl b0&m*qfl b0a&, Oþxhfl arsmaelu epfrlyaeluw, l t, h;qfl 'd&, Oþxhfl arsmaelu
epfrlyaeluw, l b&m;w&m;awmfl xþfvi faewltcg tJ w&m;awmfl, l unfaelluwli orsm;om
'd&, Ofs uþajrmufl tcflluw, l tjcm;owDgawfßawmh arsmelarsm epfl epfaelluwmb/ teponful
træftwlf tronfl t0fl a&, Oðumxhfl arsmaelu epfrlyaeluw, / Al jrwpfb&m;½s uawmh t!NbC
a&, Oþu 4-rlfl vþajrmuawmly) jzplygw, / tJ Ml vþajrmuflawmh eAheqfl wzulurfol
a&muawmly) jzplygw, / t&[wi*fl;a&mufl uðvomt;vfl Nifwmufl o0yg' ðooeAef ac:w, l
tJ o0yg' ðooeAef vltm;jzi h Nhat;awmly) jzplygw, l uðvom uifNifwltwuf jrwpfb&m;\
pwES/awmfl vlyfl;jcifrl;wl wnñhaeygw, / 'galumih' ðIPsm;jzi h jrwpfb&m;ul cðuþ;wl ar;awm
rlwmygb) ar;wl tallumif&muawmh

umar yEAEumr*Pwull y, þer? C&m eIUP®tH(&mnaxmis vlabmi)rs xGufjlyvdi
aom bIUPxblI awmxGuvmaom & [efonl avmau-avmuü? uxltb, bIvöil orf y&A, s-
aumi fpm usi bIla&mygoenfwl

th¹ y&A, s-q²y³ u y& q⁴ Oyom&y⁵ e⁶ OZ- "mwfzilNaomallumih xuDefusi fo⁷; onM⁸ o'geu⁹ygw, l qkwepscifr¹⁰wof¹¹xb¹²aeonM¹³ q¹⁴ygw, l of¹⁵-q¹⁶vmv¹⁷' Be&mrblawmh usi b¹⁸alex¹⁹scifubl²⁰ q²¹ygw, l 'gallumih t²²y²³A tz²⁴ft|uxmr²⁵ tElyv²⁶avmau e[kv²⁷-avmuE²⁸ ri²⁹uy rw³⁰ fwmrl? O[a&, s-ae&mygoent? avmuH tw³¹ar, s-avmuuH ausmveE³²&m ygoent-v³³ z³⁴jyx³⁵ygw, l t³⁶gull bleBu³⁷ tuSfcky aqmifylk p³⁸xm;w, l]umr*IPf y, fc³⁹ awmxUv⁴⁰? aumi sp⁴¹b, b⁴²usibenf} w⁴³ t⁴⁴gullq⁴⁵u&r, l

1/ umr*Ply, b? awmxlfv? aumifpm
b, blusibent/

tajzyXr^{*}gxm

2/ , ó r*Vm orl[wma?
OyVm olyem p vuPm p/
aom r*Vm a'gooy[ñem?
orl[aom avmau yÁ, s/

avmuf*Vm[brly, &rnf

relefetv¹/y²/y³/s avmib⁴? , ó - tlu⁵i&[efon⁶] r*lv⁷m-aumi⁸fu⁹&allumit¹⁰ elhvaumit¹¹
jzþonf p¹² lvnþonh avmuq¹³&m r*lv¹⁴mw¹⁵ orl[w¹⁶-t¹⁷d mr*jsih aumi¹⁸þp¹⁹ y, fty²⁰ jzpávulef²¹
ly²² (ao-tu²³muawm²⁴ o'gg&mw²⁵ tvlt²⁶;jsih yXrmA[ðþylk hemi lv²⁷wl t²⁸*lszpalumit²⁹? t|uxm
q&mw³⁰ tvlt³¹;jsih edgwjzpáumit³² okwiegwt|uxm yXrtly³³ E³⁴ 21-ü jyq³⁵xm;ygw, ! t|ðo-
tu³⁶myg³⁷ts tpü 6-r³⁸vwES h 7-*P³⁹fjynp⁴⁰ qefvuP⁴¹wES h nh⁴²fwygw, ! 'bkv⁴³nyif 11-ck
ajrmuf⁴⁴*gx⁴⁵m0, ! orl[w⁴⁶ ao-[k⁴⁷am ygXES fvnt⁴⁸ nh⁴⁹fwygw,) Oyt⁵⁰wm p? r⁵¹udypfcif⁵² avmif⁵³
ujsif⁵⁴ paom ab;0yg, fq⁵⁵&m t, Itpw⁵⁶lukif⁵⁷ olyem p-týrurq⁵⁸&m t, Itpw⁵⁹lukif⁶⁰ vuP⁶¹m p-
ou⁶² ouh⁶³ toltaqmif⁶⁴ vuP⁶⁵mq⁶⁶&m t, Itpw⁶⁷lukif⁶⁸ orl[w⁶⁹-t⁷⁰d r*jsih aumi⁷¹þp⁷²
y, fty⁷³ jzpávulef⁷⁴ aom-x⁷⁵[efon⁷⁶] r*lv⁷⁷'gooy[ðem-r*lv⁷⁸ESþyao⁷⁹m tjyp⁸⁰'go[lor⁸¹u⁸²
y, ly⁸³ jzpávawm⁸⁴! aom-x⁸⁵blom &[efon⁸⁶] avmau-avmuü? or⁸⁷ y⁸⁸AZ, s-aumi⁸⁹þp⁹⁰ usi⁹¹
aeE⁹²lyayon⁹³wl

y, &rnfr*Vmrsm;

'*Dgxmrfi y, &rnfr*lvmaqllmu w&m;el pywl 38-jzm r*lvmtppflwg r[kvfygbt? avmuom; awlu r*lvml, lqplvrttywir*lv twlwutl qllwg, l tlgawlu 'dr*lvmc olwr*lvmc rkw r*lvml olrsltw, l*

' d r*Vm

'dr*lvmqllwm taumiſtjrwljri&w, if aumiſtſuſw, l raumiſtwm qllwmull jri&, if
raumiſtuſull &w, Ml, lqcuſygb! b, Ml mvbllwmh eluf ty&mrſ xcgrſi yſvñi ſuſ rmpmi ſuſ
vlpum; aymwwwſw i ſuſull jri&vñi ul Debaqmifull tyll vlytul a&jynitlul tmZmenjriſuſ Ei;vm;
Oobull 'Mſbouſg Itqifull jri&, if aumiſjciſr*lv jzplv, Ml, lqlluw, l aſſwleſu tEi rñ
, lqylwlygb!, clcwſ jrefmjynhiv] xlubonftm; avſmþi , lqplvrlcsuſ m tawmifteſawmh ½lvmyg
b! olawmiſpm; 'kfp@m;ulri&, if tr*lvmjzplv, Ml aſſacwlu t, Itqifull w, /

' dr*Vdm Owkt us0f

tʃ ðt cgwefu b&m; tavmi fawmfvu vJ 'ɛfp@m;rɪxhɪ jzpfæw, l trnflu rmw*vw 'ɛfp@m;qhw̩ intx̩ rae&bt? inty i h̩ ae&w, l waebomtcg tʃ Drmw*f ɛfp@m;u intx̩ luptv̩l oħi:w, l 'ef p@m:rsm; intx̩ bħi:, if tñb̩m; 0wfoħi:&w, l trs̩jrwfolawfel rxħatmif 'kwacsmi f ponjzi h toħly oħi:&w, l 'gallu mi h rmw*fv̩l nħħw̩l t0wħiħlu 0wlyfawmh vuħwzu lu jci fawmi fquillu y vuħwzu lu (CP²ac:w) *v̩l jzih toħly; vsuf awħw̩l fawfelu tħalli aqayi: y vrfrbu day:ri oħi: aeygowl *v̩l bħi:y; wmu aawmh]uħawmju 'ɛfp@m; Zmwbetħi sy? rxħatmif albihi Muyji v̩l oħw ay: whoab mygbj/

t! M! of;aep0rñi clwi su ajymclwl' dr*lvumqwl'aoa|;orduvl **firpfu a&cslly) ayslypm;bl
jri{&xm;jzi h t! vrfrñbl xluvwm, l *vllbllum;vll t0wtum num;rn ajrfmuhmñlwl'cg rmw*ul
jri&awmh][mu bmv} vllolu ar;w, l]rmw*fqwm 'fep@n;b}vll ajymluw, / t! Bwmh r*lvumph
twuf xluvñ&mrñi tr*lvum jriñri&avjci{vll nnfñlvusif Esñromjzplly) rsuEñuñ a&jzi h
aq;allumolwoiñum trñubl jyeñbñ;ygowl' t! dtcg oltæct&lwu ayslypm;upñysuwl'twuf raus
reyfzpplly) rmw*ul olñy) ½luEñEypulluowl' Owmñumif tjynñtþk otsif, i ñwmh i g;&ml g;q, Zmwif
Olbwelygwñriñi rmw*ZmwDwl'ul' MuñElygw, / t! gel' wpyfwnt pñwñrñwZmwñfsvl 'dr*lvum
tañumif yq½lygw, /

olwr*Vm

rlwr*Vm

rlwr*Vm qllmuawmh tellumi^full elwm? t&omt x^full pm;&wm? tawlaumi^full awlx&wm
'gr^flawull r*VmVll, lqw, ! t! ge^f gelusi^ful tell&om taw^full tr*VmVll, lqw, ! tE^f u
Zmwft, Dg' t&q^f if Zmwefrh 'le^fp@m;ul le^f x^fwmull tr*VmVll, lqw, ! wcgu tE^f u pmoif
aumi^fwch^f Zmwefhaumi^fom;u Zmwefhaumi^fq&me^f rawmfwq x^fml tD aumi^fq&mu tr*Vm
jzp^fw, M^f, lqly^f tBu^ftus, f p^fl^fq^flum tD aumi^fom;uav;ul tji^ft^fxef ½lE^flE^flpuwl
taumi^f pmapmi^fwch^f awB&b^fw, !

aemul^fyawmh &u&mZm jyÓ 'g; vmbae ewae ponf t, Itpfw&J 'Dr*Vm tr*Vm t, Itpf
x^fhi ygo^fygw, ! tvly^f x^ffjrm^fyponh r*Vmupull yMw^fl cgr^f &u^fumi^f ae^fumi^f tc^fumi^ful
a/awm, ! tff aumi^fponf aqmu^flyw^fl cgr^fl tc^fumi^f a/ecs, Ny^f yEuf tlwjrpb^fl u&w, !
'gaw&J r*Vm tpf^fvr^faw^fgb^f tr^fluawmh ae^fuftc^fl aumi^fonfz^fpap? raumi^fonfz^fpap tc^f
wus vly^fl aqmi^fl, if tvly^fl awm ratmi^fri lygb^f? b, M^f tc^fumi^f a/awm vly^fayr, M^f tc^f
wus raqmi^fl, i^fawmh ratmi^fri lygb^f? tJ g pOfpm;Munbluawmh x^ffjrm^fr*Vm^flyMw&mr^f &u^fumi^f
tc^fumi^fa/awm aqmi^fl uayrh tcs^fcs^f qufq^f&u tqi^frajawmh wu^fwym;pl jzp^fo^fl uwm
aw&J rsm;pl ½newmb^f wcl b&w;u^fiaumi^ffu^faw[m^f rNy^fell bl jzp^fewmawg ½newmb^f

&u&mZm ponf a/awm tvly^fly^fif

'gallumi h ble^fBu^fl uawmh &u&mZm jyÓ 'g; ponfawull, M^fnfwm[m tvly^fl bM^fl todtrsw^f
iyx^fm;ygw, ! cle^ftcg 'D&efulelu vlaw&J &u&mZmpaom &u^fumi^ful ral^feb^fl we*E&elul^f tav;ly^f
a/awm awB&gw, ! tJ g[m obm0usy^fl ay:ygw, ! bma^flumi h^fl bql^fl u^fumi^f
tjcm;&u^fl r*Vmupull y^fl, if crfcrfem;em; pnfum;oi^fbavmuf rpnfum;El^fl? 'gallumi lygb^fl

rp^fat, Itpfy, blu v&i^fbl

'Dgxmrfi avmuf*Vmull y, &r, f qllmu tD r*Vm tr*Vm allumi^fif aumi^fus^f qll^f
&w, M^f t, Itpf^fl y, bly^fgb^f tr^fluawmh aumi^fus^fqll^fl qll^f a/ubl^fl fu^fl tubl^fl u^fl
qll^fw, ! , ctsularlusu^f o^fawm^fl vly ro^fawm^fl tvly^fl qll^fw, ! 'gallumi h^fl ubl^fl u^fumi^f
r*Vmull aw&w, ! tD ubl^fl allumi^fl aumi^fus^fl qll^fw, ! tubl^fl u^fumi^fh tr*Vmull aw&w, ! tD
tubl^fl u^fumi^fl raumi^fus^fl &w, }v^fl ulub^fl y"meiyly^f, M^fnf, lqbly^fgb^f tJ g[m ur^f uwm
or^f d^fzih, lqw^f tji^flygb^f r*Vm tr*Vm allumi^fif aumi^fus^fqll^fl &w, M^f, M^fnf p^frvfwm
uawmh tD ur^f uwm or^f qelusi^fl rp^fat, Itpf^fl 'gallumi h tD rp^fat, Itpf^fl y, blu
v&i^flygb^f aomwmyw^f*zih tD M^f t, Itpf^fl t*u*if^fly, El^flygw, ! 'gayrh aomwmyer^f t*u*axm^fly
rlv^f ½eo^fw^fl w^fl avmuf*Vmawg tuleM^f uifw, M^fwnh rqEl^flybt? avmuxh^fl rsm;e^f
qufq^fle&w^fl w^fl tr^fml^feu^fl r*Vmrluav;rs^fl uliy&wmv^f ½yv^fl, ! ble^fBu^fl &u&mZm jyÓ 'g;
ponf^fl t, Itlfu^fl y^fl tv^fsr*Vm^fly^fl 'um 'umraw^fl uawmh olw^fl tw^fl c^flyx^fl &ygw, !
aumi^faqmu^fl cgv^fl tgaumi^fl a/awm yEl^fl uawmh tlwjrpb^fswmull c^flyx^fl &yg w, ! bma^flumi h^fl qll^f
taumi^f rn^fh^fl w^fl wp^fl w^fl tqi^frajyb^fl jzpae, if &u^fumi^f tc^fumi^f ral^fl &w^fl tw^fl u^fumi^fh^f
ajymp&m jzp^frae&atm^flygb^fl

wu, lqll^fl eu^fwt, Of r*Vm^ftc^fl qll^fl bmr^fumi^fus^fl rql^flybt? b&w;vufxufawm^f
umvu om0w^fl, f awm^fl u^fl wa, muf[m om0w^fl tr^fl or^fl wa, mufull obm^fl x^ffjrm^f;b^f
awmi^fqly^fl &u^fl o^flw^fl w^fl, ! tD taumi^fl ulutu^fl new^fl wui^fl e^f*Pf^fq&mu^fl ajym^fl um;Ny^f
awmh]tJ Be^f[m eu^fwt, Of aumi^flyg&Vm^f; } v^fl ar^fl w, ! tD awmh wui^fl e^fq&mu^fl]'Dtaumi^f[m rv^f
uawmh i^fl rajymb^fl ol[mol &ubowfrw^fl y^fl vmar^fl w, } v^fl tchall^fl jzp^flyawmh]'Dael eu^fl
raumi^fl bl? 'Dael*Vm^f, if tBu^ftus, f ys^fl p^fl v^fl, } v^fl a[mu^fl x^fl w^fl u^fl, ! 'gallumi h tD Mu^f
tD b^fefq^fl wh^fl or^fl s^fl x^fl aemul^fl u^fl us^fl ol[om0w^fl the or^fl s^fl s^fl c^flyx^fl w^fl

rv̥mwlw̥lf tcr̥tem; iyv̥ly&eV̥j yjfx̥m; ly) jzphaeaomallumih tjcm; owlbm; wa, muel̥ vuixyf x̥tjrm; ay; v̥lubowl̥ aemufwaelsa&muV̥mv̥l [l̥lull̥ Butfarmit rmefly) Es fx̥lw̥v̥lumow̥l

tʃ D o w i t u j y e l l & [e f a v m f s ; x H a & m u f v m w i t c g tʃ D t a l l u m i f u l l a j y m a e l u w f e t j r w p f b l k m ;
u a j y m q h e q b u m ; u l l a r j r e f a w m f l y b a w m h ' M z p & v m [m , c h f i o m r [k w b t a % s u v l j z p l o t a l l u m i f
x k w a z m l y a [m a w m f l y g w , l { u u e y g w f 4 9 - c h j r m u f Z m w D w k j z p f w , l e u w i z m w u v l a c : w , l t j D
Z m w f b j z p f l t s i f v l w x y f w n f w l y g w , l t j l w f e t u v l y n m l u t j g t a l l u m i f i y l y b a w m h ' D g x m u l l % w i q l
l y l l a [m j y y g o w l]

eu©faumifile, if tu\$trzpfwwfonf

eu^WlywtmaeEi tawm AmvHOyptg/
tawm tw^o eu^W u^u&D Eiwm&um?

eu^W! eu^Waumiſ tcsſaumiſuſ yw^tmaeE^Hi*v*beom? Amv^WtoÓPhbluſ tawm-
v^Wtyaom tuſon! Oyptg-uyvmyrs ausmbo;ww^N/ tawm-v^Wtyaom tuſuſicfon!
twó -v^Wtyaom tuſ^N? eu^W! eu^Waumiſ tcsſcgaumiſaywnf/ wm&um-aumiſuiſ
mu, wm&wmbn! um&^WE^Htb, tuſuſiſyapE^Huſeft*H*yapE^Huſeft*H*enfw!

tJD *gxm[mv] tverswom; bG f aumi f ygw, / , clacwifiv iyoimltcsf riybJ &ufumit
tcaumit a/æaewmell tu\$rh jzplvm ½lwmbl v£clvh 2-Eþf 3-Eþlavmuu jrlwirhs 'umrBu
wa, mu[m rsub&m*gtwlf &efulefma&mufl) ubrbll ½le&mrfl &ufumit a/æaewmell &uftentj, f
aemufusoñ;aomallumih &efulef&muVmwltcg q&m0efsm;u ulbray;Ellawmly tu\$rh jzplfb; &w, M
&iñNaom 'um 'umrrsm;xHsnum;o&b1w, l tJgv] txlowdyp&mtcsuf wctygb] tJg[m r*lvmuu
tav;iyaevl tu\$rh jzpl&vwmly

t&[wir*ʒiħr*Vm[lorħuħi, Mijzpli & [efri b, Mir*Vmells pty] taEriit ½uf r½awm
bl? tħiżwif csejfom bl ae&awm l'vmbi] 'qallu mif

aom-avmuūr*Vmwl y, Nyaoom xB[efonl r*Vm'a'gooy[ðem-r*VmEsh pyaom tijpf
a'go[brl y, Nyj zjpávawmnl aom-xblom & [efonl avmau-vlsm; taygi[hom
avmuū? om[yAÁZ, s-aumi fpmusi bkaeEl fgyayonf-vl ajz%st a[mUm;awmlwmygb[t!gull
blefBu u aqmi fyl pBxm;w, f]avmuDr*Vm? pely, f? aumi fpmusi heon} wl t] gullqNu&r, /

2/ aʊmʊr*ɪm? pɛlɪ, tʃ? aʊmɪfɒn usɪfeonf/

aemuliyawmh r̄tutypjcfi avmirfujciftp½w ab;Oyg, fqll&m t, Itplawul y, &r, fwl
'M ab;Oyg, f̄suawmh awlcygw, / aemuliyawmh tyfrufqll&m t, Itplawul y, &r, fwl 'D
tyfrubglwmawmh blefutl wlyt k̄fxtrsm;rb ubl tublu aumifus q̄llyay;cgefr̄bi xiby:
wwfw, M usrf*efsm;rb tqll ygw, l omref yk̄lawfawmh t̄frublu aumifus q̄llyay;&
ygbt? plwp&rfcaufsm;el ½yul BJJ tajctaersm;aumifuruf efwlygw, / bmaumibl jzpfzpf tyfruesh
pyfly) *½pllyl y, fxm;blygb? t&[wir*fzlf&muuy) & [Eijzplwltcguawmh tyfrul rrufawmlygbt?
t! Itajc taea&mulatmisusi bl o; blygb

' ðe&mr̥i p0fpm;p&mwckl̥w, l̥ ' bkw̥i ewjA[ñawg a[mw̥lw&m;b] ewjA[ñawf̥i t̥ycit
r̥½wl̥ltw̥l̥i t̥yfruf̥l̥ ruzg̥ f̥½bl̥? t̥yfruf̥epylyl̥ t̥, lt̥p̥jzp̥zg̥ M̥l̥ r̥½bl̥? vbw̥ll̥ t̥yfruftall̥um̥i[v̥]
pl̥w̥D̥ip̥m̥;b̥ f̥½bl̥? t̥gul̥ ewjA[ñawcub̥, M̥l̥oab̥mayguñgrñM̥l̥p̥fpm̥;p&m½lygw̥, l̥ aum̥iñuit̥
r̥ñi wñfaewl̥ ewjA[ñawf̥ñawm̥t̥yfruf̥rrubltq̥l̥w̥ [kw̥ygw̥, l̥ ' gayrl̥ajrjy iñi wñbael̥w̥l̥½up̥l̥
tp̥½wl̥i ewlawf̥ñawm̥t̥ycit̥v̥l̥ uit̥[ef rw̥ygbl̥? olw̥l̥i rt̥yawm̥rs̥vaw̥ll̥ eþpyfw̥ltw̥l̥ vaw̥ll̥

tyruf rufytwu¹ xi²; o³llu&r⁴b! 'gallumih t⁵ M⁶ t⁷ewf⁸; twu⁹ 't¹⁰yfrutpy, b¹¹
a[mawmhw, M¹², I, ifoi¹³ vsm¹⁴gw, /

aemul¹⁵awmh vlawf¹⁶ E¹⁷; jri¹⁸ tapcl¹⁹ tp²⁰ ou²¹to²² taqmi²³aw²⁴w, / t²⁵owft xnf
paom ou²⁶to²⁷taqmi²⁸aw²⁹w, / t³⁰to³¹taqmi³²aw³³py³⁴ a0' usf q&mawu b, M³⁵v³⁶P³⁷
if raumi³⁸usay³⁹w, / aumi⁴⁰usay⁴¹w, fponjzi⁴²hyq⁴³km⁴⁴w, / t⁴⁵ewlawf⁴⁶v⁴⁷M⁴⁸tq⁴⁹hw⁵⁰
fwm⁵¹b! 'gallumih t⁵² M⁵³ jyq⁵⁴tsu⁵⁵f⁵⁶; t& b, M⁵⁷v⁵⁸P⁵⁹mu raumi⁶⁰usay⁶¹w, / b, M⁶²v⁶³P⁶⁴mu
aumi⁶⁵usay⁶⁶w, fponjzi⁶⁷h, M⁶⁸nt, It⁶⁹awf⁷⁰u, &r, w/

t⁷¹Dab;Oyg, f ty⁷²ruf v⁷³uP⁷⁴m q⁷⁵lmaw⁷⁶w avmu⁷⁷r*⁷⁸f⁷⁹m tr*⁸⁰fx⁸¹h x⁸²n⁸³b⁸⁴f, / if yg⁸⁵o⁸⁶E⁸⁷
ygw, / 'gallumih D⁸⁸*gx⁸⁹m teu⁹⁰u⁹¹w t⁹²sw&atmif r*⁹³fmul⁹⁴b y⁹⁵meiy⁹⁶b]avmu⁹⁷r*⁹⁸f⁹⁹m? p¹⁰⁰ly, fc¹⁰¹?
aumi¹⁰²sp¹⁰³ usi¹⁰⁴eon¹⁰⁵]v¹⁰⁶aqmi¹⁰⁷yk¹⁰⁸bx¹⁰⁹m¹¹⁰wmygb¹¹¹t¹¹²aqmi¹¹³yk¹¹⁴fu¹¹⁵q¹¹⁶u&¹¹⁷Dr, /

2/ avmu¹¹⁸r*¹¹⁹m? p¹²⁰ly, fc¹²¹? aumi¹²²sp¹²³ usi¹²⁴eon¹²⁵/

avmu¹²⁶r*¹²⁷fmaw¹²⁸u¹²⁹p¹³⁰Di¹³¹pm¹³²y¹³³ v¹³⁴l¹³⁵pm;av¹³⁶l¹³⁷my¹³⁸v¹³⁹lae¹⁴⁰ll¹⁴¹uw¹⁴²[m B¹⁴³y¹⁴⁴;crfomcs¹⁴⁵i¹⁴⁶w¹⁴⁷ avmb&m¹⁴⁸e¹⁴⁹
q¹⁵⁰fw, / &m¹⁵¹r¹⁵²m;wl¹⁵³ o¹⁵⁴aw¹⁵⁵ tavlt¹⁵⁶ v¹⁵⁷m¹⁵⁸ q¹⁵⁹rf¹⁶⁰b¹⁶¹ ewlaw¹⁶² ja[maw¹⁶³fx¹⁶⁴fv¹⁶⁵]avmu¹⁶⁶r*¹⁶⁷fmul¹⁶⁸ tav;
tjrwiyaew¹⁶⁹ y¹⁷⁰law¹⁷¹ y¹⁷²law¹⁷³[m]avmu¹⁷⁴r*¹⁷⁵fmaw¹⁷⁶u¹⁷⁷&[ejrwjz¹⁷⁸p¹⁷⁹o¹⁸⁰[m tule¹⁸¹
y, p¹⁸²ly] crfomp¹⁸³ aeE¹⁸⁴fw, } q¹⁸⁵lm¹⁸⁶M¹⁸⁷u¹⁸⁸o¹⁸⁹awmh t¹⁹⁰M¹⁹¹&[ejrwaw¹⁹²fu¹⁹³u¹⁹⁴M¹⁹⁵nh¹⁹⁶w, / r¹⁹⁷h¹⁹⁸ t¹⁹⁹D
avmu²⁰⁰r*²⁰¹fmul²⁰²y, E²⁰³l²⁰⁴R²⁰⁵ jzp²⁰⁶fu²⁰⁷ y²⁰⁸fmul²⁰⁹y, E²¹⁰l²¹¹w²¹²&[ejrw²¹³A²¹⁴*P²¹⁵ly²¹⁶
w&m;awm²¹⁷P²¹⁸fu²¹⁹t²²⁰ M²²¹ y²²²l²²³M²²⁴nh²²⁵w, / t²²⁶M²²⁷M²²⁸nh²²⁹y²³⁰wygar²³¹z²³²aw²³³w²³⁴jzpE²³⁵fw, / t²³⁶M²³⁷M²³⁸nh²³⁹w²⁴⁰me²⁴¹y²⁴²wygar²⁴³z²⁴⁴aw²⁴⁵w²⁴⁶cP²⁴⁷cs²⁴⁸f²⁴⁹t²⁵⁰&r²⁵¹r*²⁵²fu²⁵³w&m;xtaw²⁵⁴u²⁵⁵&o²⁵⁶E²⁵⁷lygw, /

&[ejES²⁵⁸avmu²⁵⁹r*²⁶⁰fm

'W&m;awm²⁶¹&q²⁶² if A²⁶³omoem²⁶⁴if &[ejtzp²⁶⁵ Oef²⁶⁶ell²⁶⁷u²⁶⁸w²⁶⁹ y²⁷⁰law²⁷¹[m avmu²⁷²r*²⁷³fmel²⁷⁴py²⁷⁵b²⁷⁶
y, b²⁷⁷m y, b²⁷⁸oi²⁷⁹gw, / t²⁸⁰D avmu²⁸¹r*²⁸²fmaw²⁸³u²⁸⁴t²⁸⁵ray;oi²⁸⁶gb²⁸⁷? 'gayrh t²⁸⁸ &[ejawm²⁸⁹rs²⁹⁰m;u²⁹¹
'avmu²⁹²r*²⁹³fmult²⁹⁴m;ay;ajyma[mael²⁹⁵uw²⁹⁶vw²⁹⁷, / Oy²⁹⁸wac²⁹⁹:w³⁰⁰ ab;Oyg³⁰¹w³⁰² ty³⁰³fr³⁰⁴m; v³⁰⁵uP³⁰⁶rs³⁰⁷m;u³⁰⁸y³⁰⁹
py³¹⁰b, M³¹¹raumi³¹²us³¹³jzp³¹⁴ww³¹⁵w, / t³¹⁶M³¹⁷raumi³¹⁸us³¹⁹rjzp³²⁰&atmif b³²¹ly&r, fponjzi³²²h, M³²³macsy³²⁴
aw³²⁵w³²⁶oi³²⁷fyay;ae³²⁸ll³²⁹w, / p³³⁰y³³¹jzp³³²atmif &mx³³³tw³³⁴lu³³⁵atmif b, M³³⁶ly&r, / b³³⁷mul³³⁸aqmi³³⁹fx³⁴⁰&r, f³⁴¹
ponjzi³⁴²h n³⁴³ell³⁴⁴m; ay;ae³⁴⁵ll³⁴⁶w, / ab;&ef ui³⁴⁷cs³⁴⁸i³⁴⁹w³⁵⁰ B³⁵¹y³⁵²;crfomcs³⁵³i³⁵⁴w³⁵⁵&mx³⁵⁶tw³⁵⁷nl³⁵⁸rl³⁵⁹w³⁶⁰cs³⁶¹i³⁶²w³⁶³
olaw³⁶⁴w³⁶⁵ t³⁶⁶M³⁶⁷ avmu³⁶⁸r*³⁶⁹fm³⁷⁰iy³⁷¹lyay;w³⁷² q&ma³⁷³w³⁷⁴fu³⁷⁵u³⁷⁶g f qn³⁷⁷fu³⁷⁸yl³⁷⁹aw³⁸⁰w, / 'gallumih avmu³⁸¹
r*³⁸²fmul³⁸³a[m³⁸⁴yaew³⁸⁵h &[ejaw³⁸⁶fv³⁸⁷blefweb³⁸⁸l³⁸⁹ael³⁹⁰uw, / 'gayrh 'W&m;*gxmt³⁹¹&³⁹² q³⁹³ i³⁹⁴awm³⁹⁵ t³⁹⁶D
avmu³⁹⁷r*³⁹⁸fmaw³⁹⁹u⁴⁰⁰ tav;ri⁴⁰¹oi⁴⁰²gb⁴⁰³? y, E⁴⁰⁴latmif ol⁴⁰⁵ or⁴⁰⁶orm⁴⁰⁷d yn⁴⁰⁸ntusi⁴⁰⁹l⁴¹⁰bm⁴¹¹ eudpm⁴¹²;tm⁴¹³x⁴¹⁴ly⁴¹⁵
usi⁴¹⁶bi⁴¹⁷gw, / t⁴¹⁸M⁴¹⁹ usi⁴²⁰M⁴²¹ avmu⁴²²r*⁴²³fm⁴²⁴ [lor⁴²⁵fu⁴²⁶u⁴²⁷ tui⁴²⁸rh⁴²⁹y, E⁴³⁰if]avmaue t⁴³¹Ely⁴³²vw⁴³³-
avmu⁴³⁴rh⁴³⁵uy⁴³⁶rw⁴³⁷ f⁴³⁸my⁴³⁹ aumi⁴⁴⁰sp⁴⁴¹aeE⁴⁴²fw, }v⁴⁴³ q⁴⁴⁴km⁴⁴⁵w⁴⁴⁶lt⁴⁴⁷w⁴⁴⁸taumi⁴⁴⁹q⁴⁵⁰aejcis⁴⁵¹z⁴⁵²h crfomp⁴⁵³
ao⁴⁵⁴;&rf⁴⁵⁵gb⁴⁵⁶ u⁴⁵⁷aqmi⁴⁵⁸yk⁴⁵⁹fu⁴⁶⁰q⁴⁶¹l⁴⁶²u⁴⁶³aeY⁴⁶⁴ol⁴⁶⁵ay; w&m;ot⁴⁶⁶Mup⁴⁶⁷

1/ umr⁴⁶⁸*P⁴⁶⁹ly, fc⁴⁷⁰? awmx⁴⁷¹l⁴⁷²fm⁴⁷³? aumi⁴⁷⁴sp⁴⁷⁵ b, b⁴⁷⁶l⁴⁷⁷usib⁴⁷⁸ent/

2/ avmu⁴⁷⁹r*⁴⁸⁰fm⁴⁸¹? p⁴⁸²ly, fc⁴⁸³? aumi⁴⁸⁴sp⁴⁸⁵ usi⁴⁸⁶eon⁴⁸⁷/

avmu⁴⁸⁸r*⁴⁸⁹fmaw⁴⁹⁰u⁴⁹¹p⁴⁹²E⁴⁹³for⁴⁹⁴ p⁴⁹⁵ly, M⁴⁹⁶ jrwp⁴⁹⁷fb⁴⁹⁸&m; \ tv⁴⁹⁹l⁵⁰⁰wnftw⁵⁰¹l⁵⁰² usi⁵⁰³l⁵⁰⁴uo⁵⁰⁵z⁵⁰⁶h r⁵⁰⁷h⁵⁰⁸
tv⁵⁰⁹l⁵¹⁰ty⁵¹¹hom r*⁵¹²OP⁵¹³z⁵¹⁴OP⁵¹⁵e⁵¹⁶nefu⁵¹⁷l⁵¹⁸sfreb⁵¹⁹ q⁵²⁰l⁵²¹u⁵²²&mu⁵²³ rsularfu⁵²⁴lyE⁵²⁵l⁵²⁶uy⁵²⁷ap/

om"K...om"K...om"K

orify&Aizel okfw&m;awmf yXry¹ly²\

orly&AñZel okwf w&m;awmf

' kwd ylf

wefaqmi frf vqef (8) &ul ' luæl orly&AñZel okws
 wwd *gxnulla[m&r, l t ajzelygw t p0ft &uawmh
 ' kwd *gxmygbj

t ajz' kwd *gxm

3/ &m*HOea, x rmEhook

' Abkumarok pmyd bup
 twur®boHoarpj "rl
 orf aom avmau y&AñZ, s

bup umr*Pf y, b awmxluvmaom & [efonl rmEhook umarok p? vlavmu umr*Pf
 wluvnf? &m*Hwyfrufom, m wPf&m*u! Oea, x-y, fasmu&m\? p-xlyiVnf? ' Abkumarok tyd
 ewavmu umr*Pf wluiaomvnf? &m*Hwyfrufom, m wPf&m*u! Oea, x-y, fasmuf &m\w/1

umr&m*u!y, &rnf

vlavmu umr*Pf wluif pely awmxluvnuh & [efrn oulefowly] & [efiyvluvluvluv
 umr*Pf tm½wEShpyf, ðæewh o!, mZ0awfS rvfrui fao;bl? tJ D umr*Pf wylf
 wPf&m*u! vluifatmif y, blm vlyao;w, / b, Mlyly y, &rvblywmpilu, wblv
 tajccly orm"l bm0emt vlyfut m;xlw&r, l tJ brm"l bm0emt vlyfzih yXrpsneavmu&, iful umrpE
 eD&Pqlu umr&m*[m jzpfl a0;uiaomtm;jzih uifutuof;w, l ' gayrl vlyjwphbli;wmawmh r[kwf
 ao;bl? olqj &m tallumif nhwif, if umr&m*u jzpfl a0;wmbj ' gallumi h psnef t bhm0& tc yll
 aw[m rmwlg gr umr*Pf m½ull tallumi fylly] psneavho; Muwmv] ½lo;wmbj aumifutuif ybli;ae
 , ifawmif rmwlg rtollom, myj psneavnum ajryi usv&wmv] ½btwmbj ' gallumi h tJ D psneform"l
 oufbuæawmh umr&m*u vlo rui fao;bl/ tJ D umr&m* vluifatmif psnef orm"l tajccly
 OyÓ em½bli vlyao;w, /

umr&m* vlo uifatmif t m;xlwly

b, Mvbli ifpsnefll Oi þm;lyðavmh tJ D psnefpli ponfll ½&wmygbj , ck ' lu a, m*þwfti
 jriyj Num;lyj oly, if jriw, f Num;w, f ow, Ml ½&wmrlygbj tJ D psnef pli ponfll ½Ml OyÓ em
 Oþptpof r*E½Oþptpofzih tem*grt*f zlva&muof; , if umr*Pf wluif wylf
 umrwPf[m jzpfl bcfh½vlo uifotuifawmlwmygbj

psneform"&atmif t m;rxlwEli, ifawmh psnef teþuyf Oypm&orm"&atmif t m;xlw&w, l tJ D
 Oypm&orm"l tajcclyðavmh ay:&may:&mu! OyÓ em ½Elygw, / tJ D psnef teþ Oypm&orm"l
 &atmif t m;xlwEli r&, ifawmh xtl otl jrih Num;rl ponfll ½lyðavmh Oypm&orm"Es h t i ftm;whwli
 OyÓ em cPiuorm"l jzpflatmif t m;xlw&w, l ' OyÓ emcPiuorm"l Oypm&orm"l t|uxm
 rm;rfi jyqlygw, l ' gallumi h OyÓ emorm"avmubom jzpflapEli wliowly] mef urþmeftsm;u! Oypm&urþmeft
 t|uxmrfi jyqlywmygbj Oypm&orm"l bim jzpflapEli wliurþmeftvlyqlywmygbj

tJ Ml xtl otl jrih Num;rl ponfll ½Ml OyÓ emcPiuorm"dtm; aumifaumi fynfliitcgu
 pllyj ½rsfwi ½rsfwi ½yðemrflu cjem;lyow, l tallumi fettusull yljcm; ow, l t jzptysuf

teþo 'lu^o tewi oabmrsm; ulv ul wliawt mji h obbiw, t tlv obly oþó emÓPft pof r*þlÓPft pofzih tem*grf*þlfull a&muñytem*grf jzpfotw, t tld tcgrft umr&m* umrwPftu tuiñry, þj jzpfotw awmawmbj 'gallumi h tld tem*grf vlynu umr*Pawftw vlynu wyfruf om, mjcif r½awmbl? vliumrxuf aumi fjrwf ewfumr*Pawftawmif wyfruf om, mjcif r½awmbl? tvþyif at;crftotw awmawmygbj ygvtul teufye&mrft p-Esh tyd olteuEsh toftot &El twul p-xjyli vnf-vli orbint teufyelyawm 'dAbk umarok tydewavmu umr*Pftuaom vnf-vli orþoe teufyef vliygw, t tdeuzi h vliumr*Pftuf aumi fjrwf ewfumr*Pawft awmi h wyfrufom, mrl rjzpfawmblqtwull x1/2;apygw, t tlv p-Esh tydulrcj] 'dAbk umar, k pmydewavmu umr*Pftuvn? &m*wyfrufom, m wPft&m*ul Oæea, x-y, ðazmu&m\}vli orbint teufyli vli h vsmawmygbj

umr&m*aumi h qif&u&onf

, ckvaw{ m 'Dumr&m*ultry, Eluaowitwuf ouñouftumr*Pftmawby qif& 'lu^o trñtull awtutb;aellu&w, t jri lbt llum;btwli tñwli aumi fawt batmif awtobdm;btwli tñwli aumi fawt &atmif tñbjyw aumi huplufxwf iyvlybellu&w, t &lydawt vli raymufrysuf &atmif apmi huplufxwf aellu&w, t pm;owbae& tñaxmih& &yfbia& ponftwulvli aumi hupluf aellu&w, t tlv aumi huplufaellu&mrft Eypuf owjzwjcf cl, jcfi vltscif tpvliwraumi frl ulwliyrd muwlawvli uluw, t

w0elw0þ wple wpt wEli h tji i fyj;Luwmawg &jzplu ppjzpluwmawvli ½awmby 'gallumi h jrzpfbblm;u rlyPoygVd pV lu^oPolv (128)rft umr*Pft ttypfut 'Mly) a[mawmfrlyg w, t umr*Pft tallumi fityl) ritawt vli tcsifcsif ji i fclu &jzplu ppjzpluygw, wli yPft awfaoa; oku, bawvli tcsifcsif ji i fclu &jzpluygw, wli rboEsh om;orlawg nftplu armi Eshawg rlyaqg t&iftcmawvli tcsifcsif ji i fclu &jzpluygw, wli t tlv ji i fclu &jzplu&mrft 'kvf "m; paom vuñurm;ji h Eypulluaomumi h aoñuysupm;onft xd qif&lu^oa&muñu&allumi frsm;ul a[mllum; awmfrbygw, t

t tdt xhli umr*Pftwuf owfcif clcif vli usci paom tublvtwul ul;vþtwbl[m i &bt&muñyawmli qif&w, t lyvajzpluyawmli qif&w, t Eft ul qif jri acf ouf lluif i luf paom w&pñef jzpluyawmli qif&w, t twblyajm&, if umrbli owoawg luñ&muñ aellu&wm[m umr*Pawft wyfrufom, mwl 'Dumr&m*aumi tsñygbj tifweul aumi hupluf&maumi fwl w&m; qibj ygby

'gayrh trsm;pk vlawtawmh 'Dumr*Pftmawtulom, m wyfruly cþm;ae&wm[m taumi fqli vli xifbelluw, t 'gallumi h tlvom, m wyfruly cþm; &wl umr &m*awf sm;rs; jzpfatmif umr*Pft tñwliwli &El forl ½awmby olaqmi bþm;aelluawmbj rs;onfxuf rs;atmif jynþlbnfxuf jynþlbtmif euþpm; tñ; xlwf aellu&w, t tlv euþpm; tñ; xlwf ae&wmulif aymþ&mvli xifswelluw, t aoao cmcm p0fpm; qifscimnh i awmh t tlv aumi huplufxwf iyvlybellu&wmaw[m aumi fpm;crftom&wmu bmrs rajymayavmuly tþutus, t qif& 'luñ&muñ aellu&wmawygby 'gallumi h t tlv qif&luñwfs vþwajmu&atmif vlynu umr*Pawft wyfrufli &m*ul y, &r, t ewfynfu umr*Pawft wyfruf vþsiawmi lwwli &m*ul y, &r, M a[mawmfrwmygbj t gulf]vlynu? ewfumr? &m* wyfrufy, &rnj} vllaqmi ylkþxliw, t tlg ulqli&r, t

3/ vlynu? ewfumr? &m* wyfrufy, &rnj

vliumr*Pft ewfumr*Pft 'D2-rtxhli ewfumr*Pft qliwmawmh vlawtawmh llum;btvliobj ul wli awfæ&wm r[kwbt? 'gallumi h ewfumr*Pftufrarmly t ublvtzpfotwliwmawmhoyfsm;vþli r[kwlyg bt? vli umr*Pawftawmh vli i fawfæ&wm jzpfotwli t tlvumr*Pawft pyly t ublvtzpfotwliwmawmhoyfsm;ae llumubj rs;aeygw, t 'gallumi h umr&m*ul vli ry, Elho;rtft t tlvumr*Pawft pyly &m*paom

tublM rjzp&atmis t jzpleatmis tm;xkwzI vlygw, & b, Mttm;xkw&rflvJ qI ifjriwif Mum;wif awlwif Mubwif 1/2rSwif odeblygbI tJ M1r1/2E M1om, mwyfrufl vtsiH jzpflm, iM t!Dm, m wyfrufl vtsiH-&m*ul 1/2rSwif y, &r, l r1/2rSwEf, iVJ oihavmatmis qifciH y, &r, l tyg, f & xatmis ypcE fwfw&m;glbl ponfzi hqifciH y, blgby

Wcll uawmh vll umr*Pawull p^bly, Ny^b & [efiyvmayr, M^b & [eftusih ubl^bawmumih
aemuf b0uawmh ewcsrfomawfull tBu^btus, f c^bpm;&v^btr, M^b ajrfvih awmi^bwaewmvj ½^bwwiv, ?
t! M^bll if ewfumr*Pawfull rufarmaewltwlf avmu^bxh^b rliuyly aumi^bpm aejciftusull r&bt
ayg^b 'gallumih t! M^bll ewcsrfomull ajrfvih awmi^bwwiv pwlutjzpfv^bm, i vj ½^bswly, &r, l r½ rrswEllf
, i M^b qiscly y, llygb^b t! M^bry, Ellf, i awmh vlb0 ewlb0 awfhi xyium xyium jzplly qif&j
trsl^bawfull awtub^bpm; ofi;&v^btr, l tubl^bluluvl uifri r[kwawmht]D tubl^bluluvi i&
w&pinel Ny^bwn jzpllyawm^bvj twlfrodB^bhus, wliqif&awfulltvltv] c^bpm;ae&v^btr, l 'gallumih, c^bml
b0aumi^bull &aewl^bcgr^b t! D umr&m^bull tem*grt*jzi^b y, Ellatmis Oyó em tvlyfull tpftulef
tm;xlwboi^blwmgyb^b

t! M! tm;xlwM! umr&m* v!louifw! tem*grftjzpf a&mu!, iawmh tawmfull crfomaeygyl
rsularbu! b0rfv! umr*Pftm! w!l! tv!l! w!l! wuf umr*Pf t!m! w!l! py!l! bmqi f&ls raw&bl?
crfomaewm!b! rsularbu!b0rf! u!l! M!w!t cguawm!v! ok j0goac:w!l! ja[f!l! w!l! a&mu!l!p!l!v!a&m
u!l! fg crfomo!b!awm!b! 'gayrl! cPrpl! jzplysubew!l! ocf!& 'lu!c: l!yemrf q i f&luawmh l!o;wmb!
'galumih t!l! ocf!& 'lu!q!l! l!yemrfq i f&luawmh v!l! v!l!ajrmuf &atmif usi Beftw!uf jrwp!b!l!m;u 'l!l!
qu!l! a[mawmfr!yefyqw, /

"r̥P̥p̥m̥av;wef w&m̥;r̥f̥l̥l̥ oarp̥t&[w̥r̥*ÓP̥j̥z̥i̥ h̥r̥f̥m̥ oly̥i̥? b̥oH̥oly̥g̥;aom̥ b̥oH̥l̥l̥
tw̥l̥r̥[®]aum̥v̥f̥l̥i̥? X̥l̥wm̥ t̥ó -wn̥f̥on̥f̥z̥p̥m̥\wl̥

umr&m*ul y, Ei wli tem*grftjzpa&muM tñ;r&aeeD? opñav;yg;ul tñyntpl oj i wli
t&[wir*ñ&muñtñiñ tm;xkwlyg0wli tñ D t&[wir*ñ a&muñl) & [Eñjzpl i ñawmh ½lyb0 t½ly b0ul
wykuwl b0&m*vñ uifotñw, l 'gallumiñurb0 ½lyb0 t½lyb0qñli b0oñyg;vñli vññjrmuf
oñly b, Mli b0rñrl jzpñlñm r½awñl? y&ññepkwñ tñcm;ñli b0opf ½lyemrf toprjzplvñawmly/
qit& cyotñ tuñliñtwli tñEly' ññooeññef Oipbl ½awñlvñmb! tñ guawmh crñom[brñxñli
taumiftrwñli crñomygb! 'gallumiñ & [Eñyñliñ[m y&ññef rpñao;ññfv] uñvom qit&awñ
tuñliñfaewltwliñ avmuxñli b, ft&melñSrñliñtwñ ½lycrñompl ae&awñlvñmygb! 'gallumiñ

aom-b0otlyg; u[au[m]v[er] wnfom x[efonl avmau-avmuü? orf-aumi fpñ? y&A
aZ, s-usi b[aeE] lygonf-v[a[mawmfrlygw, / t]D pum;&yfull]w&m;ovñ? bouit? oeV[faumi fpñ
ae&on]v[aqmi fyl f pñm;w, / t]L qñu&r, /

w&m; oɪvɪf? bʊwɪf? œvɪs təumi fɒm ae&onf/

op̄mav;yg;ul̄ tr̄ftwlf̄ olyawmh b0oLyg;vl̄ul̄ v̄fajmu&r, fw̄ t̄f̄ op̄mav;yg;
o&r, q̄l̄mu usufswl̄ olymul̄ rql̄ygb? bmaLumi lv̄b? i? usufswl̄ olyawmh b0oLyg;ul̄
rv̄fajmu&omallumi lygb? 'f̄ q̄l̄wmuawmh umr&m*ul̄y, Efw̄ tem*grf jzpl̄v̄hemuf t&[wir*f̄
ÓPszih op̄mav;yg;ul̄ t̄jynfitpb? b0oLyg;vl̄ul̄ v̄fajmu&tmi? tm;xlw&r, f̄ v̄l̄ q̄l̄wmygb?
b, M̄t̄tm;xlw&rsv̄b?w mh - tem*grfzpl̄onfw̄&tmi? tm;xlw&wl̄ Oyó em v̄lyi efp0ftwlf̄ q̄l̄ygb?
tm;xlw&b?b?ygb?

tm;xlwyl¹ hwmh 'Be&mrñ xybjymbll rvlygbt? 'gayrh pwlopur[®]mefES h pnyb A[lkwyf];ef twuf tuofc² hwmhajym&OBrñbly t'uxmrñ;rñ pwlopur[®]mef tm;xlwyl¹ Blyxm; yqw, /

pwlopiur®met tm;xkwyl

opmav;yg;xlu ed&m"opm r*opinqwl 00>yopm 2-yg;ulawmh ½ly) tm;rxkw&b!?' 'luOpim
ort, opmqwl 0#opm 2-yg;ulbm ½ly) tm;xkw&w, fw] qif&cyfotf Ntfwl ed&m"opm eAhel[m
(E|H uEH remy) tvklyf Ebsouftyf jrwEltywl w&m;b! t! De&m"oll a&muallumi fjpwl r*½pfy;
tusi h r*opm [mv] tvklyf Ebsouftyf jrwEltywl w&m;b!] 'Mblwjzi h oly) t! De&m"ç r*½ml
a&mu&ef &&ef pwlnfwmv[m;½lom vlygw, fw] t! Dl pwlnfwmv[m;lylawmh ed&m"ç r*½ml a&mu&ef
&&ef 'luOpimull ½lsuf yAlbm*r*f (t&d r*½l a½lom; r*)qwl OyÓ emr*½l w&m;awf y;ap&r, fw]
½&rnf 'luOpinqwl jri fw] flum;wl fawtwlf owlif x i½l;ay:aewl oabmw&m;awf ygb! t! gawf
teþponfzih ojri h tmi r½El, if epo olc twitaejzi h pþrfEl aomallumi h OyÓ geuEmvvlac:w, /
jri fqj Num;qj ponfhi t! gawf ½lsuf teþponfzih trftwlf obbf!, if t! g[m OyÓ em
r*½awf jzpfy;aewmb! t! D OyÓ emr*½awf &ibef tm;jynwl t! cg t&d r*½zpfy) ed&m"ul rsuafnuf
iyof;wmby)

'he&mrñ wcslu OyÓ em½aewmul qif&Ml xihelluw, ! t! g[m crfom tpp&allumi fjpwl
OyÓ emr*full trftwlf royl tvbwlf t0½lb! wcsluawmh yÃepkwls aemufl b0opf ½femrflwg
rjzpfvmawmbl Ntfof;w, f qlmulj taolu) aooft;wmbl allmup&mv] xihel Muw, ! t! gvl
ed&m"opmull nr;, f pfif xifriwl t0½lb! jri H Num;rl tp½lom 'luOpimawf taumifxifly ed&m"
opmull tqix iwl arm[b! trfsluawmh jri H Num;rl ponfawf cPrpl jzpfysuafewl qif<ppf 'lu^o
opmawb! t! gawf qif&taejzi h trftwlf ul y!OPzih ocatmifriwl Num;wl awf
owlif ½lsufwae&wmby)

t! Ml ½lsuf teþpo 'lu^o tewitaejzi h rfeuepholwlf owlif 'luOpimull y!fjcm;owlif y&dm
y#0"yplaewmbl aemuflawmh t! Ml rfeueph o&w;ri H Num;rbonawf EbsouMtsi H v
uifuifof;w, ! t! gu ort, opm qwl wPfifl y, fomtm;jzi bwl y[mey#0"ygb! y, fw
uifof;wmulyf y#0"-xifif owl, Ml qif&wmygb! t! Ml ort, ul y, El Mif ort, wPfif
qufif jzpfifnif OyÓ gef b0Zmwd Z&mr&Ptp½wl qif&bw&f uiifif uiififof;w, ! t! Ml w' *ftm;
jzi h Ntflwm[m w' *f ed&m"ul OyÓ emjzi h qif&muflwmbl ½wlif ½wlif rfpf obbf;wm[m orff d
tr½wlif OyÓ emr*½awb! 'gallumi h jri H Num;rl ponfif ½lsuf obbf;wm[m 'luOpimull y!fjcm; ojci f
ort, ul y, fci f; ed&m"ul w' *ftm;jzi h ylawvsuf qif&mujsifc OyÓ emr*full y;apjci f qwlif upo
av;yg;ul ylawpygw, /

t! Ml ylawpEl fwitwlf ½bif OyÓ emÓP&i bef jynwl t! cgfif t&d r*ÓPjzpfy) ed&m"opm
eAhelul rsuafnufawbif;w, ! t! Ml wl, if yXrtflif aomwmyfzpfw, ! 'kw! tbiffi ou'g*grf
jzpfw, ! wwl tbiffi tem*grfzpfy) a½yifif u ajymclwlif umr&m* v!ouifof;w, ! t! D
tem*grfif jri H Num;rl tp½lom OyÓ geuEm 'luOpimw&m;awfif qufif ½bif; if OyÓ emÓPjyif
tcgrfif t&[wir*jzi h ½femrflcyof; clyififwlf ed&m"opmull rsuafnufyof;w, ! t! Dcgrfif jri H Num;rl
paom 'luOpim [brifif qif& tppftaejzi h orflubif y!of;w, ! wPfifort, ul y, fomtm;jzi h
ojci fupif y!of;w, ! t&[wir*qwlif r*½opmull nrif eAhelu jzpfy;apjci f upiflaomtm;jzi h bm0em
y#0"upif y!of;w, ! t! Ml y!fjcm; ojci f; y, fci f; rsuafnuf iyici f; jzpfy;apjci f qwlif upav;yg; ul
t! uiifif ylawpwm[m t&[wir*ÓPzih opmav;yg;ul rfpfifwlf ygb! t! Ml oly) & [Eifzpfif;wl
y!fifif ½y&m* t½y&m* qwlifb0ullom, m wyfrufwlf &m*v!v!ouif of; y!fifif 'gallumi h umrb0 ½ybo
t½y b0qwlif b0oly; ul v!fajrmulof;awmifwmygb! t! Ml & [Eh & [ef [m avmuxhif b, ft&mEsif
Ntuyif w! fwifif r!fiflauamifrfebsrfompf ae&ygw, fwif ul aqmi f!fiflqwlifw&m; orflupif

3/ v!fififlumr? ewifumr? &m* wyfrufy, &rnif
w&m;odifif? b0uifif? oefiflauamifpif ae&onif

þor^Wy&A^Wze) okw^W&m;awmf emlum;lu&aom aumi^{rl} ulb^Wfull apwemw\ tp^Wf t mEabm
aMumih ab;&ef t E&m, [br^Wti tcgcybott uifvml mluí ul bsr^Wom p^Wbsr^Wom Es lvnf jynp^Wluí
þw&m;awmf azm^Wxm;onftwlf vlumr*Pf ewfumr*Paw^W wyrufwli &m*ul y, Ellatmif opm
av;yg;w&m;ul tr^Wftwlf odtmi^l b0o^Wg;ul vleajrmuEllatmif ½lswy^W;rsm;c tm;xlwElluonfzp^W
rhwl vlt yam r*ÓPf zlÓPjzi heAnefullvsijrep^W qluá&muí rsuárflu^W ygap/

om"l...om"l...om"l

or^Wy&A^Wze) okw^W&m;awmf
' kwd yll fny\ /

Orff&AñZel okwf w&m;awmf

wwd y&t

wefqmi h̄efvijn! ' uae\4-cljrmuf *gxmu^{ll}
z̄fjy a[m̄um;&r, /

tajz wwd *gxm

4/ OjdLuwie ayolPme^{ll}
aum"hu' & HZa[, s bu^{ll}
t El&m"O&m"Oy[ñem?
orff aom avmau y&AñZ, s

bu^{ll}&[efoni ayolPme^{ll}wzu^{ll} t jypájymonf *hacmpum;w^{ll} OjdLuwie-ausmay;onf
tv^{ll}; p̄ly, V̄f;? aum"t̄ trsufxūcifufi? u' & H0efw^{ll} E&jmjci fufi? Za[, s-y, V̄f;&m\?
t El&m"O&m"Oy[ñem-vLuvsmE&bu^{ll}cif qelusi rlef xm;jcif ulvnf y, N̄jzp&m\? aom-xb^{ll}om
&[efoni avmau-avmuü? orff-aumi spff? y&AñZ, s-usi b^{ll} aeEllygonfw^{ll}

'D*gxmrfi twb^{ll}yf qLuvmuawm^{ll}*hacmpum;ully, V̄f;&r, l trsufxūcifif Oefw^{ll}E&jmjci ffrm;
ulv^{ll} y, V̄f;&r, l vLuvmjci fqLuvsmE&bu^{ll}cif qelusi scif qLuvspif pLyscif
jyphf; rlef xm;jcif ulv^{ll} y, N̄jzp&r, l t Ljzf, if &[ef[m avmurn^{ll} b, ft&mesf rpyf, Luf
rluyflel oefLspif L, p̄li cscfcscf omomeaeEllygw, Luf

xyfum xyfuma[mci f\talumif

'D r[mor, 6-okwf wck wclom *gxmrjzih yif jynpbavmuifzpf;wmuyf rsf;ygw, l
'gayrh aemuf*gxmrsm;jihi xyf yf a[mxm;ao;wmblf t Ll txyfxyf a[mxm;&mrif p0fpm; qifcif
wwfwi yfLkfrm;taejzh bñamuh txyfxyf a[mxm;ygvHfvM p0fpm; qifcif p&m V̄feygw, l tajz
uawmh t Lwefu w&m;emaewi ewfA[rawk^{ll} wclu yXr*gxmxtS a0g[m& teuft"y, ul
oabmayguem;vnly) w&m;x^{ll} &of;Muw, l wcluawmh 'kvd *gxmusrs em;vnly) w&m;x^{ll} &Mu
w, l wcluawmh wwd *gxmusrf em;vnly) w&m;x^{ll} &Muw, l 'D' ñenjzih aLsaLs *gxm;rsf; wlef
em;rvnluao;wi yfLbwftm; em;vnluap&ef teufwbaomf a0g[m& txfrsm;jihi xyfum xyfum
a[mawmrlw, Mllrsw, &ygw, l

[waellu a[mclw^{ll}tajz 'kvd *gxmrif umr&m*ully, &r, l b0o0yg;ul auSmV&Elif atmif opif
av;yg;ul t&[wi*jihi ojri yf b0o0yg; wyfrufw^{ll} &m*ully, &r, fqLw^{ll}pum;t& &m*ully, N̄jzpif, if
a'go arm[rme 'd d paom u&vom[brLw^{ll} y, N̄jzpamuh x i V̄f;aeygN y 'gamuh, cl[mwif
*gxmxhfygw^{ll}]*hacmpum; trsuf a'go Oefw^{ll} vLuvsmE&bu^{ll} qelusi rlef xm;rbw^{ll}y, &r, }
qLw^{ll}maw&v^{ll} t J D *gxmt&xh^{ll} yg0i bñamuh x i V̄f;aeygw, l 'gamuh aLs*gxmEs^{ll}, Smuh if
'D*gxmrfi ayolPme^{ll}*hacmpum;awg, &r, fqLw^{ll}m ethusovLjzphew, l bñamuh l vLw^{ll} *pum;
y, fmw^{ll} olvt&maVmufom x i V̄f;wi twLuvsmi ygb^{ll} 'gayrh *hacmpum;ul auSmay;&r, fqLw^{ll}
a0g[m&jiha[mrsem;vnfnfnewfrm;twLufa[mw, Mllrsw, &r, l

*Macspum; y, &rnf

*Hacsmw, fq̄lwm cspci lñunñi & fñænewblawftm; tcsifcsif ulym; uleatmif ajymqñvmygb? wzufu vlwa, muf olr [kwf trsm; \ tijpul wzufu [kwonfzpap? r [kwonfzpap ajymqñvmygb? 'grs r [kwf, i m] DÓ um& yPö; vñ olsm; txiftjri Mly ululeatmif ajymqñvmygb? t! DÓ um& \ *kwñlyktalumif ulwmh oavcolwf w&m; awmf yXrwf (Eñ 246) ponrfi xlwfyxm; NyDñleygw, / t! D *Hacsmaijmqñcifull tem*grt*szih tuifrl, alumif olrit*f ('k 325)rñ jyqlkñm; w, l 'galumif h tem*grd r*szih tuifrl y, Elbatmif tm; xlwofiblygb? 'gayrl aomwmywt*lu tyg, Mm; alumif 'þlñlf [lorlñlf y, fw, Ml jyqlkñm; wþum; t& tyg, fusatEl avmuatmif Murfwrfwh þlum; ulwmhaomwm ywt*szih y, fw, Ml rsf, &ygw, / t! gu b, Ml mvbq! if)cspci aeoEþOD ulym; atmif *kwñlf w, l &nþo fwtwlf ulym; olñuw, } qñ if t! ðtr[m urþxajmuwf, l t! g[m tyg, fusatEl fw ulb? t! Mlululaomwmywt*lu y, fw, Ml, &ygw, /

olwyg; \ ttypfemtqm twifzsi fawg ajymwm [m ' D Macspum; xhfi yg0i fygw, l ' galumi h
tem*grft*full ra&mu&O;ayr, M olwyg; tm; tlu&nhlyufapEi fwh pum;r fullajymbj Mu0a%oi f
aewm [m tv&bi jrwlygw, l wOwa, mu& ttypfull tjem; olxhfi rajymwm [m taumi fqlhyb?
' D qxmt&uawmh t] D* pum;r fullv lu&ufapEi fwh tem*grft*fa&mu&tmi f usi fo&blygbj

aum"uly, & rnf

aemufwcluawmh - aum"qwl trsuflcif pfwqfci f y, & r, wl 'guvl tem*grt*f
a&mu&atmif tm;xkwlly y, &rnfl w&m;ygbl olynl tem*grt*f ra&mu&ao;cif y, Elforl y, bfl;bl&m
ta&BuLygw, l trsufl'go pfwjzpfvm, if jzpfuwnf u 1/2Swlylawmjzplap? qifci lylawmjzplap y, bfl
ygw, l Elwftrlt&m ul ftlt&m ra&mu&yl pfwxjwif Nifofl;atmif 1/2Swfqfci ly, bfl vlgw, l Elwf
trlt&m ul ftlt&m x&tmi a&mu&vml, iM trsm;od rjzpho; rxifl;ao;cif y, El bfl vlgw, l
wwEll, iawmh tem*grt*f a&mu&atmif tm;xkwlly tuiyly, bfl;bl&ygbl

Obviously, & run

aemufwcluawmhOefwly, &rnfwl Oefwly, qfwmu & [efrsm;rfi-

- (1) ae&maus mi tES byly) Oefwlvlm?
 - (2) &i tEwl' um ' umrrsm;ES byly) Oefwlvlm?
 - (3) vmbvmbE S byly) Oefwlvlm?
 - (4) w&m;ursf *e E S byly) Oefwlvlm?
 - (5) *IP E S byly) Oefwlvlmv15-r11ow, /

Oefwɪl q̄v̄m r̄t̄s̄ h̄pyq̄l̄ fw̄mawf̄l̄ ol̄wyg; Es̄ h̄pyq̄l̄ ap̄cs̄ f̄l̄ oab̄mygb̄l̄ aom̄wyw̄l̄ *f̄zih̄t̄l̄
Oefwɪl h̄ly, f̄l̄umi f̄ t̄l̄ux̄mr̄m̄; f̄b̄ jyq̄k̄m̄; ygw, / t̄l̄r̄*f̄l̄ra&mu&o; awmi f̄s̄ Oefwɪl jzp̄f̄m̄, f̄l̄ ½l̄sw̄
q̄i f̄c̄i l̄y, b̄b̄; b̄lygb̄l̄]on̄ ½l̄w̄l̄ f̄r̄sm̄; ēl̄ pyl̄ Oefwɪl i f̄r̄½l̄y tol̄taqm̄i f̄ ypīn̄f̄sm̄; ul̄ aor̄l̄
ol̄laqm̄i Ēl̄w, } v̄l̄ t̄d̄ m̄\ *Pl̄lyq̄k̄m̄; w̄l̄ w̄l̄ ol̄wyf̄l̄ Es̄ h̄jypl̄l̄ ol̄w̄m̄faumi f̄aw̄ēl̄ pyl̄
Oefwɪl uifb̄l̄m̄ v̄lygw, / t̄l̄ D̄ts̄uf̄ 3-cl̄l̄]*f̄acsp̄um̄? ausmay;xm̄? rsuyl̄f̄; Oefwɪl y, &r̄n̄} v̄l̄
aq̄mi f̄k̄p̄xm̄; w, ? t̄l̄ gullq̄l̄&r̄, /

4/ *Macm̥pum? au̥may; x̥m? r̥sufy;ç Oefwly, &r̥nʃ/

**Macsum*; *ausmay*; *xm;qlwm* **Macsm* *ajymqtlull* *y*, &*rnmvl* *qlwtwmygb!* 'gayrl' *olqVtfl*
 [*Wlfu emlum; olwES h avsntatmif* *Oyd* *Uwfe-ausmay*; *i vll a[mxm;wl twlf* *blefBuuvl* *wlLuflyl*
bmoniyef pkm; ygw, *l aum"lt* *trsuf* *luscifqlwtwmygb!* *um&efv* &*ap&ef rsufyf*; *vll pkm; ygw*, *l* *trsuf*

a'goq̄wm jzp̄wlf jzp̄wlf topf topf yf;aewmygb] 'gallumi h̄ trsufj;w, f q̄wl pum; [m̄v
oiygw, / Oefwlq̄wmuawm̄rp̄d yf A o'geuf jzp̄aevl xif̄ae yḡy/

v̄lufavsm̄l qellusi fr̄ly, &rn̄f

aemuliyawmh tE&m" q̄wm o'geuftm;jzi h̄ v̄lufavmjci fygb] olwyg; tu&atmif olwyg; tm;
v̄lufavsm̄lyusih aqmi h̄ uwm̄muawmh y, bi wlm̄; r[kwlygb] usibiwlm̄;ygb] 'gayrh 'de&m
rhawmh &m*ygb] wylly) v̄lufavsm̄rjzp̄wltwlf y, bi wlm̄ Eþbouom, mrl &m*ygb] Oâ&m" q̄wm
uawmh a'gotv̄ltm;jzi h̄ onfrcl y qellusi fwloabmb] t] guawmh pdwq̄llyp̄f;w a'goygy/ 'gallumi h̄
teufye&mr̄f v̄lufavsm̄Eþboujci f̄ qellusi rlef xm;jci f̄-v̄l jyefxm;ygw, / rlef xm;jci f̄ pdwq̄lly
jyphfjci f̄ q̄wm t&t m;jzi h̄ twlygb] 'gayrh aqmi yf h̄ rhawmh olgy&i f̄t nD]v̄lufavsm̄ qellusi
p̄ly, M̄l v̄lwfaumi f̄pm ae&on/ v̄lp̄xm;ygw, / t] guilq̄lu&r, /

v̄lufavsm̄ qellusi l p̄ly, M̄l v̄lwfaumi f̄pm ae&on/

qellusi fw, fq̄wm̄ a'gob] t] a'gouwm̄ tem*gr̄*jzi h̄ twifly, fw, / v̄lufavsm̄
q̄wm̄muawmh &m*b] t] D&m*uwm̄h t&[wir*furstwifly, Ellw, / 'gallumi h̄ t&[wir*f a&muatmif
tm;xkwly y, blygb] t&[wir*fzih v̄lufavsm̄Eþbouh &m*uwm̄twifly, M̄l, if tjcm;uþvomawg
tm;v̄lufavsm̄y, Ny) jzp̄oþ;awm̄wmb] 'gallumi h̄ avmuxh̄ uyljci f̄ r̄y) aumi f̄pm ae&awm̄wmygb] uj
w&m; off&r, /

'Dw&m;*gxm a'oemawmftwlf *kacmpum;rbí v̄lufavmjci f̄ &m*wifatmif y, bi wlm̄ w&m;awg
ull y, Ellatmif p̄fEllorl tm;xkwly r̄hwl tv̄llyam r*ÓPf zlÓPjzi h̄ enfetull vsi fr̄p̄f
q̄uh&muif rsularfuy Elluyap/

om"l...om"l...om"l

orify&AñZel okfw&m;awmf

wwd ylf ly\|

Or&AmZel okw w&m;awmf

pwkwyi f

wefqmi rlefqyf (8) &ul' luayom&AmZel okwu
yOr*gxmulta[mbiltvshisw, /

tajzpwkw*gxm

5/ [dñe yd Oötyf 01
tEyg'g, teo awm u[01
01, mZet, -[doyHawar
or aom avmau y&AmZ, s

cplzG rlefzG fy, &rnf

bUP&[efoni! Og-olb&mab;ul ½jri! olb&m0#qif&hs vWajmu&ef usibl tñ;xkw
aeaom ykibnl yd Oöcpltyam owoqEs h ocf&0wk u[if? tyf Oerlef tyam owoqEs ocf&0wk
u[if? [dñe-pefy, f? t! D csp&m rlefp&m oufylk fe oufylpntawfyl y, &r, fll b, fylly
y, &rvbqawmh qisciyawmh y, &r, f ½snyawmh y, &r, f qisciy y, fyuawmh Al
omoemawmfs &[efyaewm[m u[vom [lorl uifn hwt&[wif a&mu[&mb] t! awmh &[erf
cplvmawg rlefwmawg r/bibl? avmurs csp&mul cspae, il rlefp&mul rlefae, if tifwef qif&lu
a&mu&wwfwmb] t! italumi[ul "ry'rfi 'Mla[mxm;w, /

csp&m rlefp&mel raw&wm aumifw, f

rm yd, [dom*
tyf, [dukgpe
yd meHt'ó ell'luP
tyf meoó'ó ell

yf, [&csp&myk/DwkwESI rm orm*ÚrawByf ½gap/ tyf, [&rlefp&m ykib/DwkwESI
vnf? ul gpeffw&lvgrl rm orm*ÚrawByf ½gap/ csp&mawelv] wcgw&tl rawly&apelw
awklububuluawmh ta&rlbuvygb? csp&mawelv] rcpfboluyy ta&rlbw, f aemufy awmh
rlefp&mawelv] rawly&apelw t! hñv rlefp&mawelv] rlefbol yf ta&rlbwmygb] bmalumih
rawbsifwmb] yd meHt'ó ell cspfbol ypinfwu rawf rjri&jcifoni! 'luPqif&N/
tyf meoó'ó ell rlefwbl tñ;wlu awfjcifonfvnf 'luPqif&N wtvlecpfwhom;onf uav;
rm; ponfll aouf ubf;vlpap ½fuf ubf;vlpap rawf rjri&, if tvfylif qif&w, f xltwl
yf cspjrwe! tyfha/ai pwltoltaqmif tzlwefpñf awfllvElawf vñ bñ;vlpap? rñ a& av
paomab;allumi hysphoñf, if zpap rjri& rawf wltcq tvfylif qif&w, f wafqf if aoonf
txawmif qif&wwfygw, f 'galumih csp&mawel raw&wm rcp&wmu aumifwmb] csp&mel vifv
rawf, if taumifqib! awf, if rcpfjaeEif, if aumifwmb]

'gayrl avmurs vlawluawmh csp&mawelv] cspae&wmull taumifqif t&om t½bñxif
muw, f' galumih csp&mul&atmifvifvifazheluw, f t! g[m qif&bñm uif wifzelw aewm ygb/

aemufyawmh rlefp&m &efolawg tedm/wg 'luP rlefp&mawel raw&wmu crfomwmb] awf, if
vñ vlykifqif i Hefjci&ell zjci&ell arwifyf;aeEif, if aumifygw, f tedm/wxh jri&wifqif

xuf Mum;&wh t off&wh tellqawu onlyqiw, t! gaw&uf x&wh tawt&wh lawu onlyqiw
wmb! t! D tawqawu awmhemusi ulubjci armyefjci ponfuijzpaply Eypuwwf, aoonf
txm Eypuwwf, t! gallumi h t! D teq&wh raw&wmu taumi qib aw&jyef, iM pif, Ell
orl&qicinly onfclbygb

'gallumi h t! D csp&m rlef&mawf cspfcit rlefjci rjzp&atmi, ck ajymclwi t&yttrujzih
qfcit lydawmly, &r, v wweEi, iawmhjri wif Mum;wi aw&wh owh 1rswly rcspf rrlefyl jri 1rswly
ponfum wnaeblygb tu, cspfcit rlefjci jzpfld iM jzpfvif jzpfci 1rswly y, y, b;bl
ygb 'ly 'benfjci h 1rswly y, y, b;bl v tem*grn*el&mu, if rlefjci qwh a'go v10uifot
w, t! D tcrf b, M rlef&mu aw&ayrl rlefjci r1y crfompfi aeEi fw, t&[wir*el&mu w
tcguawm cspfcit qwh &m*vj v10uifot w, t! D tcrf b, M csp&mu aw&ayrl cspfcit
r1y crfompfi aeEi awm&wmb! t! M crfompfi aeEi atmi t; xlw&bl; blgby

t! M cspfcit rlefjci v10uifw, b;bl if tjc; uawmaw&v uifawm&wmygb 'gayrl t! wefu
w&m;emaewl wewawgJA [aw&bi b;v mwhaog [m& pum;wzihxyly 'v [myef yg w, v

tp&t vrf uifap&rnf

t! Elyg'g, -wp&vclutl rp&vfrnl? u[Owp&vml teo awm-rrbnf-trtwf uifonl
t! -jzp&m\ vli t! D spzg rlefzg full y, lydawm bmu lrp&vrfy, firs rrw fyl p&vrf nwfcit
ui&ap&r, vli

t! D tp&tr uifb&mu&wml owly mef a' oemawm& wlu&ly a[mxm;ygw, t! teo awmp-
rrbnf-truifonfzpl vnf? O[&wtae\? avmau-avmuu? u[Owp&vclutl e p Oyg'd , w&
p&vnf rp&vrf-vli a[mxm;ygw, vli oibuf x&buful 1vsufzpl? qlyif argn&tp&wh 32-
aum|mouli 1rswlvsufzpl? Ojci &yfcit x&jci paom u[ft rlt&mu 1vsufzpl um, mEk
yó emu y;ae, i! ol[kw amni&remrpaom a0' emu 1vsuf a0' em Elyó emu y;ae, i! ol[kw
p&v Elyó em "n Elyó emwli y;ae, i! 1y emrf cEmaw&h b, w&m; u[wPjzi h E&ouom, m
lydawm& rp&vrfawm&? 'qjzi h tw&umif i gaumi x i lydawm& rrw f rp&vrfawm& rrwfcit
p&vrfjci v10uifot awm&wmb! 'gallumi h 'li a[mxm;wli vli tp&tr v&wli fcsit, if owly mef
a' oemawm& fit n! u[ft rlt&mc0' em p&vfrlt&mc0' oabmw&m;wli ow&OPjzi h rjyw&1rswly
obde&gb! t! M 1rsw&mr& ply 1rswfcpli awm&rx tjc;ao;bl? 1rswfzefsm;vli omr"OPf tm;1&v
wli cguawm 1rswfli 1rswfli 1y emrf 2-yg; u[yli fjc;ot, t! tallumif t u[yli fjc;ot, t!
cPrpl vsi&rep& jzpfysuf aewmu& yli fjc;ot, t! D jzpfzpl ysuysu& vli r&wmcnsfb!
qif&bsnf& tewi oabmw&m; r&snf&bl& yli fjc;ot, t! M obde, i! t! D obde, i! t! D
wmygb! t! M te& 'lu& tewi&abmu& obde&awm aemufq& t&[wir*el&OPf jzpl: vny
&[Ehtjzp&la&mu&wmb! t! D tcrfawm& tp&tr awg v10uifot awm&wmygb!

csn&vli fsv&v&lyap

t! M tp&tr v10uif, if o!, mZofac:wli ob&mh csn&f&ti fudaw& csn&f&ti &mxmeaw&/
ui&awm&wmygb 'gallumi h

o!, mZed, [fo!, mZoN t&zp&ao ou& ou& t&h
wnf [bo! csn&f&ti vli Oy&awm-aumif& v&lyon&vnf?
t! -jzp&m\ --

vli aog[m& top&wyl jzif& xyly a[mawm&ye&gw, vli o!, mZofawm ob&mr& x&uro& t! atmi
csn&f&ti fwwf& uawmaw& (1) umr&m* o!, mZo! (2) b&m* o!, mZo! (3) y#Coh, mZo! (4)
rmeo!, mZo! (5) 'o!, mZo! (6) Ophup&oh, mZo! (7) o!&wy&mr&mooh, mZo! (8) E& m

ot, mZOF (9) rp& d ot, mZOF (10) t07fot, mZOfqwh 'bti, mZOfawygb} & [Ehri tJ bti, mZOF
csnfaEbi fudawfS aumi fp& vWajrmufw, ! csnfaEbi fudawfS vWajrmufawmh csnfaEbi &m umr*Pf
tp&wh csnfwftm&whfS vWajrmufawmhvmygb} tJ g awfut]cphfey, Ny rph aEbi csn&mrsm; vWf
&rn} vlaqmi yk pkm;w, ! tJ gulqhu&r, !

5/ cphfey, Ny rph aEbi csn&mrsm; vW&rn}/

cphfcifEsh rlefci fult y, Ny jzp&r, ! rph&rf&bt? rrW& &bt? ot, mZOfudsm;jzih aEbi csn&m
jzp&wh umr*Pf g:yg;paom csnfwftm&whfS vWajrmuf&r, M qlygw, ! ot, mZet, [t yk ft &
aEbi csn&m csnfwftm&whfS vWajrmuf&r tu&mu jynfbti;vltqwh Olbwfawmh rxnEfbkgw, !
'gayrh vli&uawmh ot, mZOF 10-y;rfi vWajrmufzL vli&fygb} tJ vli&Wajrmuf Ny jzp&wh
& [Ehyt&v[m avmuxh bmeftu yfiaumi fp&mae&awmhvmygb} gallumi h

aom-xbhom & [efonl avmau-avmuü? orff-aumi fp&? yÃZ, s-usi tbaeEf ygawmh
onf-vl a[mawm&lygw, ! tJ gul]o[yplygvif avmuw! llnlvfaumi fp& ae&on} vll aqmi yk pD
xm;w, ! tJ gulqhu&r, !

o[yplygvif avmuw! llnlvfaumi fp&mae&on}/

1312-cE&wefu 'bkwfut 'bkwfut a[mablw, ! tJ blefuawmh *gxmawfut tulefvl
ra[mE&lygb? t u0fcdyavmuyl a[mE&lygw, ! 2-elygw*gxmu avmu&fmu& y, &r, f qlywm&, !
3-elygw*gxmu umr&m* 2-yge& b0&m*qwh wPf 3-yg; y, &r, f qlywm&, ! , ck[maewh *gxmu
jyqbslsm&, f tJ gavmufulbm, Ny davmh

avmu&fmu& wPfotog & cphfey, ! ? rrW& fufipil ot, mZOF vW&vif xUElfonfvl
aqmi yk pkm;lygw, !

tJ aqmi yk xUElfonfvl pum;uawmh yÃZ, s-yk o'jeufut Ny qlypum;ygbl/
y&t xUefusifvli&ao;r10az, s-ot;&m&-ot;E&N? &ywejci qlyfepjci fr&bj ot;w, f qlywm
ob&m0#rs xUefusifvli&w, qlywh teufEsh t&wlygb} 'gallumi h vW&Elfonfvl [blefu pblw, ! , ck
aqmi yk Esh teufye&mr&fawmh yÃZ, s-yk fult o[a&, s-vll zofyw! tJ uxmt & ae&monf-aeElfonf
vlljyebxm;ygw, ! 'lueeltw&fawm&vmu&lygbl w&m;otfup!

'yof*gxmu a[mxm;w tJ cphfcif rlefci fult y, El&atmi tptfvl uifatmi! ot, mZOF
csnfaEbi fudawfG csnfwftm&whfS vWajrmufatmis pftfvl orf usibltm;xwlu& rtw& tvt&tyam
r*OPfzlm&OPfzi he&nefullvsi frefbi qly&mu& rsular&fufyEl&uygap/

om"k....om"k....om"k

orffyÃzel olwf w&m;awmf
pwkwyif Ny&\

Or&AñZel olwf w&m;awmf

yoryit

wefaqmi fr̄etvug f'luaeYor&AñZel olwu
6-eLygwitgxmulta[m&r, /

tajz yOr*gxm

6/ e aom 0y"blom&arwi
tm'gaeokode, s qE&m*
aom tebawn tenaea, sm?
Or&aom avmau y&AñZ, s/

bup&efoni blupol&mab;ul ½jirif ob&mr̄s v̄wajmu&ef usibut; xkwaeao
y&vbonl 0y"bkqif&N uyrif wn&m cEm i;yg;wli? 0j-qif&brfomwli uyrif wn&m cEm i;yg;
wli? om&H tEfom&ol 0j-tEfom&vli kxifswjci fo[e {wfra&muawm&}/

½yemrcEm tEfom&ornt

0y"qlm 0y-Esh "t'D 2-clwþybxm;wl pum;vlby 0y-uyif +"twn&m=0y"tuyif wn&mwli
bmawli uyllywnluovqlwmh w&m;awmft & tm;jzih ul qif&J pwlqif&J ocf&qif&lwli uylly
wnfaelluw, l' gallumi h ½yemrcEm jzplw, qli if t'D qif&lwli wygwnf uylgyvmillawm&wmb/
avmubufuae llnh i bwmh ul brfom pwfcfom vlsrfom ewfcfom qlvmaawli 'cEmawli
uyif) wnfaelluw, M q&rhigb) tJ awmh vlcEmawG jzpf, if vlsrfomaw&m vlgif&lw&m
ygvmw, l' ewfcEmawjzp, if ewfcfomaw&m ewqif&lw&m ygvmw, l' gayrl w&m;awmft & tm;jzih
awmh vlsrfom ewfcfomqlwmawli 0y&Pmr'lu&ocf&lu&qwl qif&lw&gb) 'gallumi h 0y"qlm
qif&N uyrif wn&m ½yemrcEmaw&gb)

yuwl&awliawm t'D ½yemrcEmawli lhwltae crfomwltae tou&sy) wouM) wn&e
wl twaumif taetmjzih xijri faelluw, l' rhlwlt ½yemrf cEmawli lhwlt Ebf crfomwlt Ebf
twaumif Ebf ½ew, M xijri faelluw, l' olwyg; cEmawli lhwlt enfwlyif xijri faelluw, l' gallumi h rhlwlt
olwyg; cEmawli lhwlt, t' crfomw, t' aumifw, t' vsw, t' twaumif wl pvrfaelluw, l' tJ M
pvrfaelluwltwl t'D ½yemrf cEmawli jriwl llnm;wl awliwl owlif vliwl jri&w, l' refrull
jri&w, l' a, mu&uljri&w, fponfzi hpswlyawmhwli Ebfouif wyrfaelluw, /

jriwl llnm;wl awliwl owlif rjyw&swfaewli a, m*thawmli or&"DPf tm;aumi&ae, if
cPrpl ysuf ysufob;wmultm aw&w, l' gallumi h rhlwma&smfb) jzpcsnf ysufob;wmultm allumuzg f
qif&bsnfb) tvltwl rjzpfwl tewiabmw&m;cmfbvli xijrl; aw&w, l' tJ g[m tEfom&
ui&rhelyli o&wmygb) 'gallumi h om&H tEfom& vliwl kxifswjci fo[e {wfra&mu&vli a[mawm&
wmygb) tJ M tEfom& rhlwml olwmh t'D ½yemrf cEmawli vliwl Ebfouif wyruf pvrjci&v
rjzpfawm&bt/ 'gallumi h

vllm;wyfrufy, tsu&rnf

aom-cEmwlu tEþrxihom x[efonl tm'gaeokyuwlvlu i g igDointaejzih pþrftiyf
aom ½yemrfEmwlu? qE&m*Hvllm;jcif wyfrufci[ul Ode, s-y, ðazmufi? Xawm a[mwþwnlavawm
\-vllja[mawmlygw, /

ig igDointpþrfti[ul ½yemrf cEmawlu 'D *gxmrbi tm'gaeokvl qkml;w, ! Oyg'geuEm
awlygb! qif&A uylly wnl; qllmuvl 'D Oyg'geuEmwbi tJ Bwmh Oy"ac:wli ½yemrf cEmawf
tEþlom&ull rjrif, if **tm' ge** ac:wli 'D ½yemrf cEmawf vllm; wyfrufci[vl b, fbi jzpEflawmlyv/
, clvawf jri&m Num;&ponfu vtsiwyfrufewm[m Nlw, f csfomw, f aumifw, f vsw, f refr
a, muši; twaumibvl tEþlom&vll taejzih xifsw aejuvll vtsif wyfrufeluwmb! t! M
tEþlom&ull rjribtq! iawmh vtsiwyfrufwl qE&m* rjzpEflawmlygb! tEþlom&vll taejzih xifrif
ae, iawmhqE&m* uifb!culygw, /

'DEmi g;yg;u[taumi[tjrwf xifae, it]EþloufG f1bt}vll b, Myif a[myaeayr, M[vtsif
Eþlouferfb! wyfruf pþrfaerfb!, cletcgrbi jrwþfb!& \ tvllmEftnd Eþloufom, mrlawf
ui fny ob&m#qif&S vlfajrmu&atmif bl&m; \ w&m;awflla[maelluv, l 'gayrl trsm;ytllawf
rlawmh tEþlom& vll, f i fny Eþloufom, maelluwmb! bl&m;a[mxm;wl w&m;bM , llnifli o'g
w&m;ey emNum;aejuayrl tEþlom&rlNumif ul ylOPzif ro&ao;, if ul tEmelu[f om, mp&m
Eþloub&m jzpaeluwmb! tEþlom&rlNumif ul ylOPzif awR, iawmh vtsiwlqEv! rjzplb!
wyfrufwl&m*vl rjzplb? t! M[vllm;wyfrufwl qE&m* rjzpEflawmlyuif&r, f wl

clwlu ajydwltwlf jrifqj Num;ql ponfbi rjywlfswaewha, m*luawmhorm"OPf tm;aumi
aewltcg jri fny ysuf Num;lyb! ysuf ponfzifcPrpl ysufswaewmulsnf awlteww, ! t! M[awlteww
ofli Nlw, f csfomw, f aumifw, f twaumibvl xifriþ&m tEþlom&ull rawl&awmbl? tEþlom&ull
rawl&awmh ul bEherfa&m olwyg;OErherfa&m vtsiwyfrufwl qE&m* jzpEflawmbl? 'gayrl
t&[wir*ull ra&mu&o;, iawmh r1bl aewltcg qE&m* jzpEflao;wmb! 'galNumif t&[wir*la&mu&
atmif tm;xlwly qE&m*uly, blygb! t! gull blefBu aqmiyl þkml;w, !]Oy"wl! Eþrjri! xlwlf
rvllrruly) wl

t! M[**xllf**-qllmuvl Oy"wl ajymwmygb! *gxmrflawmh tm'gaeokvl ygVdt xlel a[mxm;yg
w, ! Armvuflawmh t! M[jrefmjyeul xnllypol rjzplb? 'galNumif emrbm;OAlmrfejy plvlu&w, !
rvll rruly-qllmuawmh qE&wl vllm;jcifvl rjzpawmbl? &m*qll wyfrufci[vl rjzpawmblvl
qllwmygb! ul vlluqllu&r, /

6/ Oy"wl! Eþrjri! xlwlf rvllrruly

blefBu, ckt eufyefyclmef 'D qmiyl f tp0luawmh*gxmgygVdtp0ftwl tygb!

e aom Oy"bkom&arwtqlllyXrtylf &]Oy"wl! Eþrjri}-vl pþkm;w, /

tm'gaeok Ode, s qE&m*Hqwl 'lw! tylf &]xllf rvllrruly)-vl pþkm;w, ! olgxm ygVd
tp0ftwl tygb! olwygwf t|uxmu zlyxmwluawmh 'lw! tylfuply teufa, mZem jyxm;w, !
pþrftyaom cEmwlu qE&m*uly, f x[efonl qif&A wnl&mcEmwlu tEþlra&mu&tEþl[k xifswci[lo&mu&vll zlyxmw, ! t! M[qllwml qE&m*uly, lyrs tEþlurjri swmvl t"yj, f
&w, ! tEþrjri! vl qE&m*uly, fw, falwmauuf ray:vlygb! 'galNumif 'flawmh olgyVtgxm tp0f
twlfbl teufyefgw, /

r̥w̥ ūiſí uɿ ſw̥ ſawb̥yap

aemulūlawnhaom-x[efon! teōlawn-rrtwj̥ bonjzpř? tenaea, m-olwyq;u ročp
tybl u[wiliyibon! a[mwčjzpř/

t] DqE&m*ul y, N) yr[k[m trtwç fuiforlym trtwç fuifw, fqwm t]cm; t&mrsm;
r&awmh wPñ' qñl trtwç fuifw, M, &ygw, l 'de&mrñv] 'Dtwill, bsiM, blygb! 'gayr, h
vll 'de&mrñv] tenaea, sñ-olwyg;u roaptybt - qñlyk brywylä[mx:m;wtlwuf olwyg;u llrr
&blygb! teufv] oibg klgw, l q&muhyo&wm r[kwbt? olwyg;u ajymay;wmull llum; blygb!
olwm r[kwbt? ul yl ÓPszilyif awy) ow, M qñlwmgyb! t]gull blefBu u rwç fuifpi?
ul fwlyif oipfaumi spbae&onf vlaqmi fyl bñm;w, l t]gullqñu&r, l

rwg uifspil ul wifwif orifau mi spn ae&onf

tj D aqmi yk fchf aumi fphae&onf qhmuawrh orf aom avmau y&AaZ, s-qhhaemuqf
tyll teufygbf 'Dtyll a%\$*gxmrsm;rfvj teufyeblygfy aemufgxmawfsvj enfwlyif jye&Orf
yqby

zom-xlbom&[efonl avmaum-avmuü? onf-rnbmfit&m rnbEfs rNtwg yl aumi sp̄
y&A, s-aeflyonf w]

tʃ M&[eʃu &[Eɪb? y&Aef rpti M avmuxʃfi tN dtwg r½y aumi fpm crfomph aeof; El fw, l y&Aedipw tcsuply) crfomyLwmh txlajmp&m rvlygb? bmqif&S r½vwmh qif& cybott tuLm hly) tjrlyrf crfomph awmwm mygb/ tJ D crfomulbly, ctvL w&m; emLw&w, l w&m; usi hewLw&w, / uL' laeY* qxm wykf w&m; ottLupW

þ*gxmw&m;ull em, Mu&aom ubl&pwemw& tp&t mElabmumih Oy"ek qlttyaom cEm
w&u tE&uiflyu& ojriEllatmis tm;xlmui xltEmw&u vltm;wyru&om qE&m*ull tuifly, Ell
Muonfzpr trltw& uifonyif ull w&lyif ojriEllmu& avmu&xu& rltw& fyj oe&ssfc&fomp&
aeEllhaom tjrwl& tqib&tv& wul vsi frebb& qll&muElluyqap/

$\Omega^m{}^{ik}$ $\Omega^m{}^{jk}$ $\Omega^m{}^{ik}$

or®y&AÁze) olwf w&m;awmf
yÖrylf N)\\/

Orff&AñZel olwf w&m;awmf

q|ryst

ewfawmfvqef (8)&uf 'luael orff&AñZel olwu
7-elygw*gxmulta[m&r, /

tajz q|r*gxm

7/ OpAñom reom p urm p?
t0k'j orff Olwv "rP
eñhey' gbjw, maem?
orff aom avmau y&AñZ, s

b1P&[efoni bluPob&mab;u] ½ri] olb&m0#qif&hs vñwajmu&ef usi b1ll tm;xkw
aeaom a, m*ñkiboni/ Opom-Elwzifit? reomp-p1wzifit? urm p-u] fzi] t? t0k'j-rqef
usi fyoitavmþi usi bonfzpi/-

ygVtjxmrñi qef*PfEsh nhñw&eftwuf Opom-Elwzifit Elwuply) qkñ;w, / jzpp0f
tm;jzih qñ i ñwmh plwftb1l p1y) jzplw, / t] luemuf Elwzif ajymqtw, / ajymñ;w upo rñyao;, if
u] fzi] iy&w, / 'gallumi h jzpljzpp0ftm;jzih]]plwzif Elwzif u] fzi] vñ 'D tp0ft& qbiw, /
a[mñ; a[mpt& qñ i ñwmh]u] fzi] Elwzif plwzif] vñ qbiw, / 'gayrl qefvupmull iñyawmh
]Elwzif plwzif u] fzi] vñ qkñ;ygw, / blefbluvlaqmi ykñ t] D tp0ftwif]Elwif plw u] fzi]
avmþusi]vñ p1xñ;ygw, / 'gayrlha[mñ;a' oemp0ft & ½sñy) ajym&r, /

u] f Elwif plwzif rqefusi batmif usi fyl

olb&m0#qif&hs vñw&ef usi b1ltm;xkwæwl yñkñf[m u] fzi] rqefusi fyl nhñw&atmif
usi &r, fñl bme] rqefusi &rfivqñb1wmh u] fzi] iyusib1w um, op½uf 3-yg;el rqefusi batmif
nhñw&atmif usi &rñb1l um, op½uf olyg;qñw (1) oltouful rowfcif? (2) oDpmu] rvk, uf
rcñ, jcif? (3) ryñfqlfEsh arxleumru] riyci]-'blyg;ygbl oltouful rowfcifqñmrñi nñfqj
Elwifplw] riyrs avmþusi bonfñw, / rvk uf rcñ, jcifqñmrñi oDpmysupbatmif vñb1r&
atmif 'Mñrñtñl riyrs avmþusi bonfñw, / &[efqñ i ñwmh olwyg;u] b1o] f trl[lorlawu]
riyyl Mu0a%ñi bers u] fzi] avmþusi bonfñw, / 'gallumi h yñmñ; olawmñumi fawu u] b1o] f zpñw
trhñtñl u] fzi] riyyl a%ñi Mu0a&r, Mñqñygw, /

aemulñawmh Elwzif rqefusi fyl nhñw&atmif usi &r, fñl bme] rqefusi &rfivqñb1wmh -
Elwzif ajymoi fñl Opb1p½uf 4-yg;el rqefusi batmif nhñw&atmif usi &rñb1l Opb1p½uf 4-yg;qñw (1)
rvfci? (2) *kacmpum; rajymjci? (3) qb1pum; rajymjci? (4) tEshpum; rajymjci]-'D 4-yg; ygbl
[kñfslwmulb1m ajym&r, / nhñw&pum;ulb1m ajym&r, / em;0i fñl omom, m, m pum;ulb1m ajym&r,
/ tu] b1wipum;ulb1m ajym&r, f'gygb1 t] Mñpum;auñi fñl ajymqñeblygbl

t] Mñ ajymoi fñl pum;auñi fñl ajymqñi if Opb1p½uf avmþusi bonfñw, / &[ef
qñ i ñwmh u] b1o] f pum; [brñtñl Mu0a%ñi fñl usi fñy) t] Mñ u] b1o] f ul ftrl Elwfrlawu] riyyl
Mu0a%ñi be, if olvjmñpñwñwmygb1y 'gallumi h]u] fzi] Elwzifavmþi usi &r, } qñl pum;&yjzif
olvusifñlnñfymygb1y

aemutlylawm̩ plwftBułzim̩ rqellusi bl nñw̩atmif usi &r, w̩l bme̩l rqellusi &rfvq̩lwm̩ -
plw̩jziblubibl raemob½luf 3-yg; el rqellusi atmif nñw̩atmif usi &rfvq̩b! raemob½luf 3-yg; q̩lwm̩
(1) olwyg; yl̩euOpñul rhul̩ yl̩jzpatmif rBułbitq̩lwt tebaZñ? (2) olwyg; tm̩aoatmif ysufpatmif
rBułbitq̩lwt Asmyg'? (3) uEshul̩ tuññ[k, lñnf, lqxm̩jcifq̩lom̩ q̩ ' blyg; ygb!

& [efq] i fawm̩ umr*Pftm̩ wfull rBułtis a'gozjih p̩wqy] rBułtis? olwyg; tm; Eþpu&ef
rBułtis-t] rawmfwmull rBułtis olr̩sq̩lm[m aeufwuf umr*Prs xðajrmufwltBuł t Asyg'
Olwuf-olwyg; tm; crfomapvñom arwintBuł to[ðomolwuf-olwyg; tm; oem;aom u½PmtBułwlt
'DtBułumifotrygb/

t̄ D oññ xññ aeufowuqññ ubolkññ; orxoyó emta&; rsn; Es h pyññjzpññ pññft bññgþ
t̄ D tññkumitõññ nññwñtññ usi bññgþ 'D raemultusññmuawññ orxbññOem jzpñzþ
oyó embññOemjzpñzþ rjywñtm; xkwæygrs jynþññf w, ! 'gaññmih (reom)pññfzih opþññf rgeññsi
atññf avññññtññ fusi ñr, f qññmuawññ orx Es h oyó em wcdlññ tm; xkwæbññ nññjywññgþ tññ
tm; zññawññ oyó emuññf; rsn; tm; xkwæbññgþ

On the mountain where the sun rises

Odyō emtm; xkwyl tallumifullwmh 'Bjyomrfi cP cP ajymae&vmrh (alby) fū Efi 21? 29? 45
ponfsvl ajymclydr, ½aegly 'gayrl w&m; ebo;aewhl olawft wsfū tuSofclysawmh ajym&Orfslb) jri wft
Mum;wlf elvlf pm;owlf awlxwlf Bulbwlf x i½;ay:aewmawlf m ½lyw&m; emrf w&m;awfcsnf b)
tJ gawlf jzpbcluf jzpbcluf ½rswfe, if tmlfowwwlf ½yel tmlfbolwwlfemrf 'Eþygrvlf, f qllvmvlf
u ll MOPzihofEwf, /

talumi~~e~~ tu~~l~~qubym) jzphaew, q~~l~~mu~~l~~o~~E~~fw, v

cPrpjzpfysufew, fqHwmvJ0Efw, f/

rhwlt wuf qif&hwesnf bJ q\wmull\ oE\ w, /

tewi oabmw&m;rlb) q\wmv) oEfw, / 'galmuh t) muu ylOPjzih trftwif o&atmif
v\jriwif Num;wif ponuttrjywif \lsrfae&w, /

'gayrl̥ ½cgpr̥sawmh jri w̥ll̥ Mum;w̥l̥ aw̥l̥full̥ tuleM̥ apl̥atm̥if v̥l̥ly) r̥l̥r̥sw̥lf
ao;bt/ 'gall̥umif x̥b̥l̥wr̥t̥t̥uply) ½l̥sw̥w̥, l̥ t̥l̥ M̥ x̥b̥l̥ wr̥t̥t̥ull̥ r̥jywl̥r̥sw̥ae, if p̥lw̥fut
Buþnþjzþay:v̥m̥, if t̥l̥gul̥l̥ r̥sw̥ae, l̥ t̥l̥tuþl̥ 'lu^oa0' emw̥r̥t̥t̥t̥ jzþay:v̥m̥&if t̥l̥gul̥l̥ r̥sw̥&
w̥, l̥ tw̥t̥t̥y ajym&r̥fb̥b̥ u̥l̥ ft̥rl̥t̥&m̥ jzþay:v̥m̥w̥l̥ p̥lw̥ft̥rl̥t̥&m̥ jzþay:v̥m̥w̥l̥ a0' emw̥ccl̥k jzþay:
v̥m̥w̥l̥ oabmw̥&m̥; w̥cl̥k jzþay:v̥m̥w̥l̥ t̥l̥gaw̥ull̥v̥l̥ly) ½l̥sw̥w̥, l̥ t̥x̥l̥ r̥sw̥p̥&m̥ r̥l̥w̥lt̥c̥g azmi t̥rl̥
y̥rl̥ ponf t̥xt̥t̥od w̥cl̥l̥l̥r̥jyw̥ ½l̥sw̥ae&w̥, l̥ t̥l̥ M̥r̥jyw̥ ½l̥sw̥ae, if cl̥wiuaajymcl̥w̥raemob½l̥uf
aw̥el̥rqell̥usifyl av̥m̥h̥w̥t̥ usi h̥jzþæwmb̥ t̥l̥ M̥ ½l̥sw̥ae, if teþo 'lu^ot̥jc̥it̥&maw̥ull̥u̥l̥ y̥l̥ÓP̥
jziH o&w̥, l̥ t̥g[m̥ 'lu^oop̥u̥l̥ r̥sp̥b̥l̥ oþw̥mb̥ c̥Pr̥pl̥ jzþysuþæv̥ll̥ q̥if&h̥lyl̥ oþw̥fow̥l̥ jriH
Mum;rbonaw̥u̥l̥ om̥, m̥w̥l̥ w̥P̥l̥ [m̥zþæt̥h̥½y) N̥t̥t̥N̥t̥ofw̥, l̥ t̥g[m̥ ork̥, u̥l̥ y̥, þom̥t̥m̥jziH
oþw̥mb̥ t̥l̥ M̥oþw̥l̥ ork̥, r̥s quþy) jzþr̥n̥h̥Oyg' gefull̥b̥oþp̥w̥l̥q̥if&h̥w̥v̥l̥ w̥'*ft̥m̥jziH N̥t̥w̥, l̥
t̥g[m̥ w̥'*F̥d̥&m̥"op̥u̥l̥oþw̥mb̥ ½l̥oþw̥l̥ ½l̥oþw̥l̥ Oyó em̥ r̥*þp̥m̥ jzþyf;w̥, l̥ t̥g[m̥ Oyó em̥*¾
op̥u̥l̥y) apaom̥t̥m̥jziH oþw̥mb̥/

t&[w̄*ÓPjzih op̄mav;yg;ul ob̄i;w, / t̄ M̄l om̄'d Oyó em̄ tu si jzih av̄m̄busi Ny
o&r, f q̄lwm̄t

būP&[efonl būPob&mab;ul ½jriñ ob̄&m0#qif&hs v̄wajmu&ef usi būl tm̄;xkwf
aeaom a, m*Ny&voni Opom-Ew̄jzih i? reomp̄wzih i? ūlmp̄-ul̄ fzih i? t̄ ½g- r̄qellusiy
oīv̄m̄busi onjzpf? "r̄Pobihom op̄mav;wef w&m;ref ul̄ om̄-aumi fr̄ef refuepf? Od̄v̄m̄-
o&y -v̄l 'Dgxm̄f jyq̄k̄m;ygw, / t̄ M̄l t&[w̄*ÓPjzih op̄mav;yg;ul oly, if &[Eh̄ jzp̄e
aw̄lwmb̄ t̄ Dteuf t̄'ȳ, full]Elwf p̄lf ul̄ fzih av̄m̄busi ob̄i w&m; ob̄i Ny, / v̄l aqmi ykf
p̄k̄m;w, / t̄ gūlq̄l&r, /

7/ Elwf p̄lf ul̄ fzih av̄m̄busi ob̄i w&m; ob̄i Ny

aowm½s fwm t̄v̄l½eAnefom t̄v̄lbn̄

t̄ M̄l op̄mav;yg;ul oly &[Eh̄ jzp̄ewh ȳl v̄l [m̄ emb̄Eindr r&Ph v̄l q̄k̄m;wlt wlt
ao&wm̄l t̄v̄l½bl? emb̄Eindr ZDw v̄l q̄k̄m;wlt wlt t̄oūs he&wm̄l t̄v̄l½blw̄l 'gizih bmu&
t̄v̄l½bvbl̄w̄nh umv̄o#Lcfjd ½ylem̄cybf t̄syl̄t wlt Elyg' doo eAnef Oīp̄rn̄tcs̄lumvubm̄
ajrfv̄l̄ygw, fw̄l bm̄v̄l̄q̄l̄w̄nh ja0well bwaum, x̄m} vcpm; t̄v̄lform; v̄lygbw̄l vcpm; t̄v̄l
orm; [m̄ t̄v̄l̄vly&b̄l t̄v̄l̄vuh jzp̄ewm̄l v̄l v̄l½bl? bmaum̄l̄v̄b̄l̄w̄nh t̄v̄l̄v̄l̄ if pm;Owf
aea& rjyntfbaum̄l̄ygbl̄ t̄v̄l̄vlyae&wm̄l v̄b̄m̄v̄bm̄ v̄lyae&w, / t̄v̄l̄vmaum̄l̄ r̄l̄w̄l?
'gizih bmu&t̄v̄l̄bvbl̄w̄nh vc&rn̄tcs̄lum̄l̄ ajrfv̄l̄iawm̄i w t̄v̄l̄leygw, / t̄gv̄l̄y&Anef
Oīp̄rn̄tcs̄lum̄l̄ &[Eh̄ t̄½sfrw̄l̄ t̄v̄l̄ygw, fw̄l̄ 'gallum̄l̄

ey'gbd yw, maem-qif&J N̄t&m̄ eAnefubm̄vif v̄lwm;awm̄fwon!
a[mw̄jzp̄l̄ -v̄l̄a[mawm̄f ygw, /

t̄ gūlq̄if&J N̄t&m̄eAnefom? p̄lf ul̄ awm̄f wv̄l̄v̄m̄;on}v̄l̄aqmi ykf p̄k̄m;w, / t̄ gūlq̄l&r, /

qif&J N̄t&m̄eAnefom? p̄lf ul̄ awm̄f wv̄l̄v̄m̄;on}/

&[Eh̄ ȳl̄fsm; [m̄ t̄oūs forl umvyw̄l c̄Em̄oeful̄t̄v̄l̄v̄l̄ aqmi aellu&w, / aeþof
rsuElopcsi f ponfzih t̄npftallu;awf ul̄ olw̄i he&wm̄l qif&hewmb̄l pm;a& aomu&& ponf
tw̄l̄um̄l̄uþl̄he&wm̄l qif&hewmb̄l aeraumif x̄l̄hom jzp̄wltcgv̄l qif&hewmb̄l p̄lfqif&
r̄l̄yhn̄l̄ t̄½q̄l̄aww̄l̄ aww̄l̄t cg ul̄ qif&v̄l̄ jzp̄f, / tubv̄l̄yguq̄l̄ qif&v̄l̄ jzp̄f, / Oīb̄v̄
x̄l̄av̄l̄yj̄l̄ iyji he&wm̄fNy ocf& qif&uv̄l̄ rjywf jzp̄ewm̄b̄l 'gallum̄l̄ y&Anefpl&ao;rjci f
t̄ ½Em̄oefqif&sm; jzih qif&hew, / t̄ M̄l qif&awf ul̄ ÓPjzih aw̄ri hewtw̄l̄ &[Eh̄ t̄½sfrw̄l̄
awu t̄oūs hewm̄l̄ t̄v̄l̄v̄l̄w̄mygb̄l̄

ȳl̄ZObaw̄t aeelq̄l̄ iawm̄ 'DEmu& Bu& ½newm̄u&f aumi wlt ae crfomw̄l̄ taeel x̄jrif
aeuygw, / 'DEmu& Bu& ½newm̄u&f jri ts̄i fw̄mawf ul̄ jri &v̄l̄ aumi fw, / Mum;csi fw̄mawg Mum;&
v̄l̄j aumi fw, / eltsi fw̄mawf ul̄ el&v̄l̄ pm;csi fw̄mawg pm;&v̄l̄ aumi fw, / aw̄x̄tsi fw̄mawf ul̄ aw̄x̄&
v̄l̄j aumi fw, M̄l̄x̄i heyluygw, / p̄lfutb̄l̄nf ae&wm̄u&f aumi fw, M̄l̄x̄i heyluygw, / 'gallum̄l̄
'DEmu& Bu& ½newm̄u&f t̄v̄l̄v̄l̄uw, / aymub̄l̄r, l̄l̄ if oabmrusEly ½aellu&w, / &[Eh̄sm;
rw̄m̄h t̄jri &M̄l̄;w̄m̄ ponfawg tulef ul̄ qif&J cs̄t b̄l̄bm̄ jri heyluygw, / bmr̄s aumi fw, M̄l̄
rx̄i b̄l̄? aemuq̄l̄ y&Anefpl̄t cgusS qif&bybf tulel̄t fw, / taumifq̄l̄ tcs̄fomq̄l̄
oJri b̄l̄w̄l̄uygw, / 'gallum̄l̄ y&Anefpl̄t b, M̄l̄m̄l̄ b, M̄l̄w̄l̄ uyl̄l̄w̄l̄ fw̄m̄cif r̄l̄b̄l̄?
jri heyluygw ul̄ uyl̄l̄w̄l̄ fw̄m̄cif r̄l̄b̄l̄? Mum;rl̄ eltl̄ pm;otl̄ aw̄x̄t̄l̄ Bubitaw̄e byl̄l̄yawm̄h
uyl̄l̄w̄l̄ fw̄m̄cif r̄l̄b̄l̄? t̄ M̄l̄ uyl̄l̄w̄l̄ fw̄m̄cif r̄l̄b̄l̄tw̄l̄ y&Anefpl̄t tw̄l̄r̄fsv̄l̄ M̄l̄n̄l̄n̄l̄v̄l̄f
crfomome ae&ygw, / 'gallum̄l̄

būP&[efonv (E6-64? 'kw̥ tyl̥ t̥w̥fazm̥y) Od w̥? oly̥? eAhey'gb̥yw̥ maem- qif<f&m eAnefubm̥vif v̥l̥m̥;awm̥wonv a[m̥ jzp̥N/ aom̥ xbl̥om̥ &[efonv avmau-avmuü? om̥-bm̥ES̥ru y aumi fr̥f Nunv̥i p̥i? y&Aiz, s-aeElygonf

v̥l̥ a[m̥ mawm̥lygw̥, / t̥l̥menusq̥lty̥ull]o jzplygv̥i! avmuw̥i Nunv̥i bumi fpm̥ ae&onv̥ v̥l̥ aqmi fyl̥p̥k̥m̥;w̥, / 'D aqmi fyl̥f̥l̥wm̥h 5-eLygw̥gxm̥wefuv̥ qib̥l̥lyy 't̥yl̥u tajz*gxm̥w̥fr̥ ygaew, / 'gayn̥ aqmi fyl̥p̥mr̥fawmh a½t̥y̥f̥m̥;e̥ a∓v̥l̥z̥p̥mr̥f̥ ojcm̥rjyy̥ a∓v̥l̥p̥k̥m̥;ygw̥, / u̥l̥ t̥l̥aqmi fyl̥f̥l̥q̥l̥l̥uaow̥mayg̥

o jzplygv̥i! avmuw̥i Nunv̥i bumi fpm̥ ae&onv̥

orphy&Aizel okfu 'D owin*gxm̥\ teuft"y, f̥l̥wm̥ em;vnfam̥uifly 'luey 'D [m "r̥m̥&Pc:w̥l̥ tr̥l̥or̥Bu̥ a, m̥*l̥m̥;tw̥l̥f̥ ur̥metausm̥f̥Bu̥ull a&p̥ut̥syf̥si f̥y&mr̥f̥ 'D *gxm̥ull t̥l̥arm̥'emt̥jzp̥f̥zi h a[m̥ jyyg̥w̥, / t̥l̥g̥[m̥ 'l̥ur̥metausm̥f̥Bu̥f̥ aex̥lyy w̥m̥;tm̥;xlm̥l̥urnh̥tr̥l̥or̥ a, m̥*l̥m̥;tw̥l̥f̥ Nb̥og̥'vnt̥ jzp̥Elygw̥, / 'Dgxm̥rf̥ a[m̥ jyym̥;wl̥tw̥l̥f̥ ul̥ f̥zih Ew̥f̥zi h op̥l̥ES̥h r̥q̥el̥usif̥ av̥m̥f̥usif̥ if̥ olyjn̥p̥k̥r̥, / p̥w̥f̥zi h raemo p̥l̥ES̥f̥av̥m̥f̥ orx Oyómemawf̥ r̥jyw̥f̥m̥;xlm̥f̥usif̥l̥o;f̥, if̥ orm̥'yn̥mawg̥ jyn̥lyy t̥d̥ r̥*av̥;yg̥f̥zi h op̥m̥av̥;yg̥;ul̥ r̥f̥uep̥f̥ ul̥ f̥l̥bw̥ly ob̥f̥r̥, / t̥l̥M̥ ob̥f̥, if̥ qif<f&m̥ eAnefubm̥ v̥l̥m̥;ci f̥l̥l̥tw̥l̥f̥ y&Aizel r̥p̥l̥f̥f̥v̥l̥ cr̥f̥om̥f̥ aeoñ̥;r̥, / y&Aizel p̥l̥w̥l̥ t̥c̥g̥usawm̥v̥n̥ qif&byf̥f̥ t̥p̥oñ̥m̥0& N̥t̥lyt̥l̥w̥r̥f̥cr̥f̥om̥ oñ̥awm̥f̥b̥y 'gal̥um̥f̥

7/ Ewf̥ p̥l̥f̥ ul̥ f̥zih av̥m̥f̥usif̥l̥ ob̥f̥i w̥m̥; ob̥f̥i lyy

qif<f&m̥? eAnefom̥? p̥l̥f̥f̥i awm̥i f̥w̥v̥l̥m̥;onv̥

o jzplygv̥i! avmuw̥i Nunv̥i bumi fpm̥ ae&onf̥q̥l̥w̥

'l̥w̥m̥;aqmi fyl̥f̥l̥ 'l̥ur̥metausm̥f̥Bu̥f̥ Nb̥og̥' r̥s̥l̥wr̥taejzih a;&q̥k̥m̥;r̥, / 'l̥um̥f̥r̥ aex̥lyy w̥m̥;tm̥;xlm̥l̥urnh̥tr̥l̥or̥ a, m̥*l̥w̥l̥v̥l̥ 'l̥w̥m̥;aqmi fyl̥f̥l̥t̥av̥;lyy usi f̥b̥H̥l̥l̥u&r̥, /

, cl w̥m̥;emy&bw̥aw&v̥l̥ 'l̥w̥m̥;gxm̥awm̥ES̥h t̥n̥d̥ ul̥ f̥ Ewf̥ p̥l̥f̥zi h op̥l̥ul̥w̥m̥;ES̥h r̥q̥el̥usif̥ av̥m̥f̥usif̥ usi f̥b̥H̥l̥l̥u&r̥ ob̥f̥k̥l̥aom̥ op̥m̥av̥;yg̥;w̥m̥;ul̥ vsi f̥reþf̥l̥l̥u&r̥ r̥h̥l̥t̥v̥l̥t̥yam̥ r̥OP̥z̥l̥M̥OP̥f̥zi heAnefut̥vsif̥reþf̥ q̥l̥f̥m̥u&uñ̥f̥ r̥s̥uñ̥f̥uñ̥f̥Elygap/

om"l...om"l...om"l

orphy&Aizel okfw&m;awmf
q|rylflyy\

orly&AñZel olwf w&m;awmf

owrylf

'luælæwawm̄vq̄lwf (8) &uf orly&AñZel olwf
(8)cl̄jrm̄uf *gxma [mb̄ltv̄ñusw, /

tajz owr*gxm

8/ a, m 0EwdrlEEär, §
tula|myde oEä, x blur
v'g y&abmZelle razE
orl aom avmau y&AñZ, §

a, m blur tlu i&[efonl 0Ewd rEigull olsm;u ½tonf l e 0Eär, s-rmeRxu fu
txifBu&m/ &[efawm̄q̄lm̄ vltm;u t½taoilyu ½tluwmb t̄M t½taoilywm̄ ½tluwmb
talumi fiylyðawmh] i glul olsm;u ½tlu t½taoilyu wmb]v̄l p0fpm; qiscil y) p̄lfme rwukuap&bt/
rmeRme raxmi v̄l;ap&bt? olsm;u t½taoilywm̄ r̄tu *Pf, y) rmeRme rwukuap&bt/w

olsm;u ½tlu v̄l rmeRwuelf

ylzmlu ewlwm̄vijynf yaZm̄yelu 'fgxmu a[mb̄lv̄l p0fpm; xm;w, /
t̄l yazm̄yelu te, b, f t&y&yr̄l ur̄memp&d q&mawm̄ olCmawm̄fsm;v̄l awmawm̄fsm;ygw, / 200-
elyg;avmuhlygw, l yazm̄yelwml trsm;t½tao tav;tjrwl yazm̄yelwml tcgv̄jzplw, / 'gallumi h
t̄l ðekwefu 'fgxm a[mv̄l, if tyazm̄h t½s jrwawel t̄l yeljif oihvsm̄b ghygw, / 'gayrh t̄l
wlefu y&bwf 4000-aumfullapi atmifaúkargbol t̄l &atmi M 'fgxmu tra[myl xm;clw, /

olsm;u qh&:pypf v̄l p̄lfqle

tula|mytolwyg;wl u qh&:pypf om̄vn? e oEä, x -a'gopwzih rquf rpy&m/ olwyg;
wl u r½tao yluayrh qh&:luayrh t̄l gel qubyly) trsu'a'go rjzpap&bt? &ell x;ci f rjzpap&bt?
e oEä, x - qhyl h̄l oEä, x - \ teufu quby&m\ -wl e oEä, x - qhwm̄rquf rpy&mw/
bm̄l rquf rpy&rvl qhwm̄olwyg;u qhlm̄ r½taoilywm̄ rquf rpyzlygb t̄l gulljyelv nf p0fpm;
ly) qubyae, if a'gopwzpr, l &ell t̄l t̄l tmCmujzpr, / t̄l v̄l a'gopw &ell tmCmwpwf rjzp&
atmi olwyg;u r½taoilywm̄ ajymwm̄qblwm̄l qiscil atmuarly) rquf rpyfge w̄l lum;½tlo jri ½tlo
ponfum̄ wrfygapv̄l qhlygw, /

t̄l þum;2-&yfzi qhlm̄muawm̄olwyg;wl aumifwmiyonjzplap? ½tonjzplap? raumi fwmiy
onjzplap? qhlm̄n jzplap t̄l gawull tav;rxm;bl *½nybj v̄pfv̄l ½Eä &r, l tm̄l taumif t̄q̄l 2-
clull twlyly) v̄pfv̄l ½Eä &r, l t̄l g[m taumif t̄q̄l tm̄l 6-yg;elbyly) v̄pfv̄l ½w̄l qV*lyuñw̄l
'qV*lyuñw̄l &[Ehykñw̄l;rs t̄jyñfplzplw, l , ck a[maewmu v̄l t̄l &[Eä yñw̄l &nñg ly)
a[maewm̄b y) 'gayrh &[Ehrjzpa;wlyx ½of aouyñw̄l v̄l Oyó emÓPf xubefewlit cgr̄l 'D
qV*lyuñw̄l t̄l t̄l w̄t m̄jzibwñh jynfñw̄l ygw, / 'gallumi h ½t̄l paom E | m̄l talumi fiyly) rmeRwu
&atmi ?qblpaom t̄d m̄l talumi fiyly) a'gorjzp&atmi fay:vmorl tm̄l ½t̄l swlyðawm̄l apmi þnf
&r, l r½t̄l swñl, if qiscil yðawm̄l apmi þnf&r, l t̄l gull aqmi ylþxm;w, f] ½t̄l &? rwuku?
qluaom̄l rpyly)wl t̄l gull qhlu&r, /

8/ ½t̄l? rwuku? qluaom̄l rpyly)

½tcl&w, f q̄l̄muawmh & [efawm̄fsm; Es h ȳl̄boufq̄lygw, f al̄Sacwfwefu q̄l̄ i fawmh r̄ifwll
trw̄l̄būwll tp̄l̄wll txufwef ȳl̄būrsm; eVl̄ oufq̄lygw, f , cktcgr̄fiawmh ½tcl̄wlt pm; t½ttao
ay; wma v̄muawmh ½ȳgv̄fr, f tq̄ltq̄l̄w, f q̄l̄muawmh v̄Dwfalumifsm; eVl̄ q̄l̄ fwmygb̄ 'gamumih
'b̄' oemawm̄fbi wl̄būl̄&n̄l̄f fwmuawmh & [efyi fzpfayrh v̄Dwfalumif sm; v̄l̄ xl̄būnftm; av̄sm̄p̄t
t½taoiycl̄wlt w̄l̄f rwufu&atmif tq̄ltq̄l̄apumrl a'gojzih rpyf&atmif owyly apmi b½tuf
of; mu b̄l̄v̄lygw, f

aygrsm; vññJrmeñr, pñy

y&abmZeltolwyg:wlu vlaom pm;b6 bllaqmi b6 sypn&ul va'g-tv&wlt tv& fwul&? Og-tv& fwul &aomallumi e razErmefwukuum r, p&mwlt

& [efrsm; pm; Owfæa&; twlf bmrq allumi Nurplu&bl? o'gw&m;½wli 'umç 'umrawfuvswh
yþinfawfull crfomþel olaqmi frDj aellu&w, l blefutluðrm;wl yþinfawfsl vþlmxuf yþl aeatmi vJ
aygrsm;aewwfygw, l t!vll pm;bg bllbg yþinfawfull bmrq allumi Nurplu&bl rsm;pb&lyþ aygrsm;aewh
yþlflu rmef, pfwffw, l]igrl 'vll aygaygrsm;rsm;&lyþ jynþlew, } vll rmef, pfwffw, l t!vll
rmef, pfp&blwl, ck ajymclwlwy;u½horl r½horEsþlyþ oifhwñatmif Es½loßfoiyl pwfbabm
xm;oiyljrwþblm;u rlvyþoygVd tv*'lyr okvfrsi 'vll [mllm;awmfrlygw, l

b&m;½s & plwba bmxm; pi llu, fr i fr wyl

& [efw i gbl&m; [m a%\$ua&m , cla&m qif&Esh qif&\ clycifubm a[mw, l (y#baErS pí
ott xtt jri h Mm;rbonf rjywfpæewmull qif& 'luOpövll qlvw, l tJg[m ytkbowDgr[kvlbl?
rjywfpæewl qif&w&m;rblom jzplw, Mvl qlygw, / t&[wir*zi h eAeful jri lywlt
ci h i fwg fwmwl wPb ork , r%<wmaomamUmi h aemufqjzplw plwpw clyfob;lybaemuf b0opf %ylemr
rjzpflmawmlyl clyli htof;w, l tJg[mrjywfpæewl %ylemrft poN jywpbdklyt hjcifrlb? ytkw
owdg\aymuflg f ysupb0mjcifrl kvlbl? tJqif&Esh qif&\ clycifubm a[mw, l ytkw\owdg
\ clycifublwra[mbtvll qlygw, / tJl qif&Esh qif&\ clycifubm a[mae&mü roem;r
vnfaom tjcm;owlu igb&m;ul qbluBfarmi flu xyg;ykwfwlu qif&atmif ajymlu iylu vaf
xblylu ajymluao m owl u igb&m;rbi trsuh'go xlucifc Esstromjcf rauseyfcif rjzpflg blw
aemufyflawm xbl a[mae&mü oem;vnfaom tjcm;owlu igb&m;ul %<holuç av;pm;luw, l jrwe
yazmlluw, l xbl %<hoav;pm; jrwe yazmllu&muvj igb&m;rbi EþoluDrfomjcf pw\wukujcif
rjzpflgbl & [efw

xbl ½oav;pm; jrwEtyazMlL&mü igb&m;rb 'Nb m plvzpflygw, ! , Hacg E' HtMibbom
þull fwf'u cEmi g;yg; taygi fü ylaAÁ-Al b&m;jzp&mXmejzplaom aAm"r@! ü xlfepOf a!stcg umvü?
y&hmwHt y&hmwHt yjzi hylfjcm;í Olttyclly (E' HcEýOuL ylaAÁ aAm"ra@wl d y&hm [d y&hmwHt [hom
t | uxmzo ES fit nD jyeWlt euf jzpflygw,) ww-x½Su yllfjcm;odlyizplaom cEmi g;yg; taygi fü? Ear-
oem;vnluonfþ'um 'umrwlbni {0½ygu|m&m-þolbom ½lo ylaZmlwlL u&d EwfytyuleN
[r? {OHa [mwþþolbom plvzpflygonf-wl

t! g[m jrwþþb&rn;rñ olwyg;wlu tqitaumi fyrEsh pýflawmh piNu, frjfrwvli pwfbabm
xm; yNgþy t! ñrñ jrwþþb&rn;u i gluZmUw, M! oabmrxm;bl? t! D ½ ZoyaZmf wmawf
igu cbm;w, M! oabmrxm;bl? cEmig;yg; taygi full ½ ZoyaZmfUw, l cEmig;yg; taygi fu cbm;w, f
vþm todtrswf iyawmhygowl t! ðEmaqhmuvl t! D t½tao tylaZmfcbjñ ½ yD&wmulrqvbl?
aAm"t@i swf u y&hmo hy;zi hoflyzpfvli w&m;awfubm qvlygw, l

Ówy&thm q̄lwm jzpfslf ½yemr̄awcūl ½y) ojzp̄wlit wlt oabmr̄efull olsuf ½yellemrf 'D2-yg;
rlbm½w, l talumi fett usl 'D2-yg;rlbm ½w, ½vliowl̄emr½yy&dp̄ ÓPf̄lypj y&t¾ ÓPlyqbj

w~~Py~~&h~~m~~ q~~lwm~~ jzp~~cluf~~ ½yemr~~aw~~u~~ll~~ ½ae, if t~~jzptysu~~E~~bly~~g;u~~ll~~ x~~i~~ ½~~h;aw~~u~~ll~~ te~~þ~~o 'lu^o tew~~rlb~~l~~o~~ri~~l~~or~~þ~~eÓP~~el~~0', Al ÓP~~ly~~g~~b~~/

y[mey&h~~m~~ q~~lwm~~ te~~þ~~o 'lu^o tew~~a~~ oab~~mr~~s;u~~ll~~ y~~ll~~E~~bly~~g;u~~ll~~ e~~pponjzih~~ p~~þ~~r~~ly~~jzp~~fr~~n~~f~~ u~~ll~~v~~om~~ u~~ll~~O~~ygub~~E~~ma~~w~~u~~~~ll~~, E~~ll~~w~~lb~~*ÓP~~þa~~om O~~yo~~ emÓP~~fr~~s;E~~sh~~t& r~~*ÓP~~fr~~s;yg~~b~~/~~

t~~D~~ y&h~~mo~~lyg;[m b~~ll~~;t~~avmifvmb0rs~~ Al b~~ll~~;jzp~~lonitc~~st x~~d~~ jzp~~clw~~l~~o~~ O~~yo~~ emÓP~~Es~~h r~~*ÓP~~fr~~s;yg~~b~~/~~

b~~ll~~;jzp~~awmifly~~l~~o~~hemuf t~~qufjyw~~jzp~~laew~~l~~c~~E~~ma~~w~~u~~~~ll~~ t~~D~~l~~le~~u o~~dlly~~w~~m~~;aw~~ll~~ o~~dpv~~~~ll~~ yg~~w~~, / 'ga~~lumih~~ y~~gVawm~~ y~~ba~~A~~Y~~ y&h~~mwltv~~l~~reqlk~~~~m~~w, / t~~l~~ux~~müv~~l~~yba~~A~~Y~~y&h~~mwu~~E~~y0~~u~~ll~~a, 0-~~V~~~~ll~~lyx~~m~~yg~~w~~, / t~~D~~jyq~~ll~~2-&y~~full~~ t~~xlowylu~~u~~r~~, / ol~~wy~~g;u ½~~loqj~~ r~~l~~loq~~hiv~~l~~o~~E~~lw~~mygb~~ll~~ 'gayrh tajcc~~ll~~O~~yo~~ emE~~sh~~t& [w~~*ÓP~~f~~ jzp~~0~~h~~l~~ o~~dw~~mu v~~l~~ifjzp~~alumif~~ o~~dpv~~~~ll~~ yg~~b~~/ t~~D~~l~~en~~ w~~lyif~~ & [efawm~~fr~~s;r~~fbv~~l~~p~~woab~~mxm~~pi~~ll~~u, / l~~l~~jrwp~~fb~~b~~ll~~u 'M~~l~~qu~~lvu~~u~~ll~~ n~~ellum~~;aw~~m~~lyg~~w~~, / tw~~ll~~lyazm~~fy~~r~~fbv~~l~~b~~/~~

p~~l~~woab~~mxm~~pi~~ll~~u, f~~atmif~~en~~fwlyif~~ES~~ll~~H~~o~~foi~~ly~~

& [ef~~w~~l~~l~~ 'ga~~lumih~~ o~~im~~l~~u~~ t~~jc~~o~~l~~u q~~l~~&jc~~ifponly~~, if p~~l~~w~~q~~l~~l~~ci~~ifponly~~ ES~~ll~~romicif rau~~ey~~ci~~if~~ rjzp~~ap~~l~~ue~~l~~o~~l~~u~~ ½~~ao~~v~~pm~~l~~u~~ jrwl~~ly~~yaZ~~mlu~~uaom~~ll~~ Orfajrmuf Orfomicif rjzp~~ap~~l~~ue~~l~~x~~~~ll~~ ½~~ao~~v~~pm~~l~~u~~ jrwl~~ly~~yaZ~~mlu~~u~~m~~ i~~glut~~yaZ~~mlu~~on~~l~~ i~~gu~~ c~~bm~~on~~l~~[k~~oab~~mr~~xm~~l~~y~~ w~~m~~;t~~m~~;x~~lw~~p~~0~~ a~~ll~~st~~cg~~u y&h~~mo~~lyg~~jzih~~ y~~ll~~ t~~jc~~l~~l~~ o~~dlly~~jzp~~ao~~ c~~Emi~~g~~yg~~; t~~aygi~~l~~u~~yaZ~~mlu~~on~~l~~ t~~D~~l~~Emi~~g~~yg~~;u c~~bm~~on~~l~~[l~~l~~om~~oab~~mx~~mlu~~u~~r~~, f~~w~~l~~l~~

t~~D~~l~~ebefx~~l~~l~~]p~~l~~w~~q~~l~~l~~ci~~ifponfull~~ rjzp~~ap~~b~~l~~? 'M~~l~~b~~ll~~ oab~~mxm~~l~~u~~&~~r~~, } q~~lwm~~ n~~ellum~~;csu~~u~~ aw~~m~~ & [E~~hrjzpao~~;w~~ll~~ y~~l~~l~~ly~~l~~l~~tw~~ll~~l~~o~~l~~o~~ jzp~~ly~~g~~w~~, / & [E~~hjzpl~~l~~l~~ y~~l~~l~~ly~~l~~l~~aw~~m~~ t~~D~~l~~ll~~ ES~~ll~~H~~o~~fr~~l~~ p~~l~~w~~o~~ab~~mxm~~l~~u~~ & [o~~ltv~~l~~ly~~l~~l~~if jzp~~awm~~yg~~b~~? 'ga~~lumih~~ 'R~~l~~ n~~ellum~~;v~~l~~l~~if~~uaw~~m~~ t~~D~~l~~ll~~ pi~~ll~~u, / w~~l~~ ES~~ll~~H~~o~~fr~~l~~ES~~h~~ jyn~~l~~l~~l~~eftw~~ll~~ & [E~~hjzpatmif~~ usi~~b~~l~~l~~mom n~~ellum~~;v~~l~~l~~if~~yg~~b~~? 'ga~~lumih~~ & [ef~~q~~l~~l~~ if jrwp~~fb~~b~~ll~~u; t~~v~~l~~ly~~l~~l~~ & [E~~hjzpatmif~~ t~~m~~;x~~lw~~l~~ta~~&~~b~~l~~ly~~g~~w~~, /

& [E~~hrjzpao~~;ci~~l~~l~~l~~ jri~~l~~l~~l~~ l~~l~~um~~w~~l~~l~~ pon~~l~~l~~l~~ ½~~swly~~ o~~de~~&w~~ll~~ ½~~yemrc~~E~~ma~~w~~u~~l~~l~~ o~~ls~~~~u~~ t~~l~~l~~ta~~o~~ly~~l~~l~~u~~mb~~? t~~D~~l~~ly~~l~~l~~emrcE~~ma~~w~~u~~ t~~l~~l~~ta~~o~~ly~~l~~l~~ew~~mb~~-pon~~l~~l~~l~~ ES~~ll~~H~~o~~fe, if o~~l~~l~~v~~l~~l~~l~~l~~aw~~m~~yg~~b~~? t~~D~~l~~ll~~ES~~ll~~H~~o~~fae, if r~~me~~w~~u~~p~~l~~ & r~~l~~l~~l~~aw~~m~~yg~~b~~? O~~ymtm~~;jzi~~l~~l~~l~~yefi~~l~~uav~~l~~aw~~l~~l~~l~~t~~jrwl~~l~~l~~a~~av~~mi~~l~~ i~~ypk~~ a~~ewmull~~jri~~l~~l~~l~~ r~~me~~w~~u~~p~~l~~ & r~~l~~l~~l~~aw~~m~~yg~~b~~? yefi~~l~~u r~~l~~l~~l~~l~~l~~ r~~l~~l~~l~~l~~l~~ r~~l~~l~~l~~l~~l~~ jri~~l~~l~~l~~ l~~l~~um~~r~~baom ½~~yemrf~~ c~~Emaw~~l~~l~~ r~~l~~l~~l~~l~~l~~ r~~l~~l~~l~~l~~l~~ r~~l~~l~~l~~l~~l~~ k~~ly~~l~~l~~yg~~b~~? c~~Prpl~~ jzp~~ly~~l~~l~~ae~~l~~l~~l~~ oab~~mw~~l~~l~~l~~l~~ r~~l~~l~~l~~yg~~b~~? 'ga~~lumih~~ yefi~~l~~l~~l~~l~~l~~ i~~ypk~~ES~~l~~l~~l~~ly~~b~~? i~~glut~~ i~~ypk~~, M~~l~~ x~~l~~l~~l~~sw~~z~~l~~l~~ f~~l~~l~~l~~l~~l~~ ½~~yemrc~~E~~ma~~w~~u~~l~~l~~ yaZ~~ml~~l~~l~~u~~w~~, M~~l~~ x~~l~~l~~l~~sw~~l~~l~~l~~ r~~l~~l~~l~~ p~~l~~z~~l~~ f~~l~~l~~l~~l~~l~~ ½~~ly~~l~~l~~yg~~b~~? t~~D~~l~~gu~~ & [E~~hrjzpao~~;w~~ll~~ & [ef~~tw~~l~~l~~l~~l~~ o~~l~~l~~v~~l~~l~~l~~l~~om~~l~~ ES~~ll~~H~~o~~ly~~b~~? & [E~~hjzpl~~l~~l~~l~~l~~ t~~cgusawm~~'M~~l~~ES~~ll~~H~~o~~fr~~l~~l~~l~~ o~~ltv~~l~~ly~~l~~l~~if jzp~~ley~~g~~w~~, /

q&fponfullqiscif ollaqmi y

aemuwenfuawmh y#bcj a, mea, m y@yqwl y#&ooowtponfzih a[mx:m;wl ypaOuPmjzih
 Es&llqiscif q&fponfull ollaqmi &w, l q&ftulpm;&wm[m aysfrl;El&llr[kwl? vlavmurfi
 awmh tm;tifynly ayslayslyg;yg; aeEl&latmifl pm;luw, l wctifqif if umrtm;wl aq;q&wmu&wmif
 wrifpm;luao;owl & [efrm;rlawmh t!&ll aysfrl;El&latmifl pm;lu&wm r[kwl? ig[m a, mu&mfbl
 y&g wibl ponfzih rme, pzl pm;&wmv] r[kwl? tom;ta& Munviawmufly v&lpbm;&wmv] r[kwl?
 tom;taofawg jynly v&wyi w, &tmifl pm;&wmv] r[kwl? 'gizifbmtwif pm;&wm
 v&qlwmh 'blyfll Bu& wnlhwnaebl pm;&w, l rlaeEl&ll pm;&w, l qmavmif r&wbotyfcif qif&llif
 atmifl pm;&w, l t!&ll rqmavmifly aeomxll om %&ewhtcg bmvlyzll v&qlwmh JA [P&D q&wltusif
 jrwfll usi b&ll blygb! t!&ll qiscif q&ftull pm;&w, l t!&g[m q&ftull qiscif yll tu&fcllygb!
 'gxuf us, jyel&li oem;vnbsif, i fawmhwd#uokwf w&m;awmf elygw (69) ponfhi Mun&ll ygw, l

ou&fwil aumi fwull ollaqmi fwif tcgvif qiscifly ollaqmi &w, l tat;tyl ponfull umug f
 bl jciif r&wf ar uif ponfull umug bl ul ft*if v&llb! usfrma& rysubl ponftwif ollaqmis
 &w, l 'M&qiscifly ollaqmi &wmh q&f ou&f aumiif taumifawif rv&bt? rm;rm;&bl&ll rv&bt?
 rv&bmvl ollaqmi &wmh&vmbq!&lm xifl;ay:aeyw, l t!&wmh aumiifwmawg d&wtwif rm;rm; &wl
 twif Orfajrmufwukub!&lm rme, pbl&ll v&wmh&ll

'jyifl rme, p&tmif qiscifbl&ll uawmifl txifl %&ewhtpuqly v&llb! f 32-aum|mo tplif
 qiscifblygb! rhlif txifl qlyfawg ar&ngifawg ajconfvubnfawg of;awg ta&tom; talum
 ponfawg %&ew, l t!&gaw[m aaoocmcm qisciflunif if %&pmaw&snifb! txiftm;jzih usi Bu&
 usif, l ovyl jynly ac& Esif w&llqifawmif m %&pm taumifq&lawb! pm;aomufly 'lll Bu&
 iyplaxmufly&wm[m 'p&uqlyzg f tzifl plawifl iyplaxmufly&wm& t0wbu&f aumiif&wm
 ponfzih iyplaxmufly&wmv] 'p&uqlyzg f tzifl plawifl iypkaxmufly&wm& t!&uqlyzg fawifl
 iyplaxmufly&tmifl q&fou&fponfawifl &v&wmh[m bmrOrfajrmup&m rme, p&m r&lygb! Oym
 tm;jzih usi Bu& tptkylly iyplaxmufly&ll ypnifawifl &v&wmh&twif Orfajrmufg f rme&wuzg f r&lvif
 ygby

'M&ll rme&wukuatmif qiscifly[m & [El& rjzpaO;cifif ta&w&ll v&lygw, l & [El& jzplywif
 tcgusawmh rme&meu v&lluifofly? rme&wukurl v&llor&ll v&wmlygb! 'gallumif t!&ll rme, p&liifwif
 & [El&tqifb! a&mu&atmif usi b&llt m;xifl&ll wif n&llum;awmfiflygb! t!&guifor&v&ll? q&fawg
 & rme&u, p&ciifui{&mon} v&llaqmifly&ll p&lxm;w, l t!&guifq&llu&r, l

o&ml;v&ll? q&faw&? rme&u, p&ciif uif&mon!

t!&ll q&faw&}} v&ll q&wmuawmh v'g y&abmZe&ll q&ll yg&llt&ygb! abmZe-abmZof q&wm
 pm;b! f q&ftull q&wmygb! q&ftull acifwyly jyv&llawmh q&fif t&vif;wl ou&faumi&aq;pwif
 ollaqmi&bg fawifl, &ygw, l wen&tm;jzifawmh abmZe-t&ollaqmi&bg M&ll q&ll ygw, l ollaqmi&bg
 q&ll wif ollaqmi&bg&mawg tule&ll, &ygby aemu&llt fuawmh

aom-x&llhom & [e&on! avmuu-avmuu? orff-wp&ll&E&ll r&lltwif H! aumi&pbif
 y&A&Z, s-usi b! aex&ll ygon&ll 't!&ly fuawmh tajz*gxmififl yg&ll eygw, l t!&ly ftwif
 aqmi&ly fuifj!&ll zplygvifl avmuu&ll Munvi&umifp&hae&on} wif t!&guifq&llu&r, l

o&zplygvifl avmuu&ll Munvi&umifp&hae&on!

'**D**lygwf (8) *gχmuawm & [eʃawmʃm; eɪ] omlyq̪llygw, / 'gayrl & [eʃawmʃm; \ usi Dwl*IPf awfull mlnh̪lomt̪n; jzih r̪h̪llyf r̪melwukup&m rmef, p̪b&mawESh pylyf r̪melme rwuku&atml̪ rmef r, pl̪l&atml̪ pw'l'mwru&m trsufx&u&m &ell̪ kzb&mawESh pylyflawmvl̪ pw'l'mwru&atml̪ trsuf rx&u&c &ell̪ kzb&atml̪ pf̪t̪ Ell̪ lorl̪ apmi h̪l̪nus usi b̪l̪o&nblygb̪/

tjMl usi bñu í rñwí tvñtyam r*ÓPf zñÓPjzih eñheñu vñsi jrepñ qñuñmuñ
rsuññuñyEñuyap/

Om"K...Om"K...Om"K

or®y&AÁzel okwf w&m;awmf
owrylf NyD\|

or^Y&A^Zel okw^{w&m;awmf}t | ry^{ll}

'luelewawm^vu^g fejzpw, / or^Y&A^Zel okw^u
tvñlusaew^h(9) cljrmuf *gxñulla[m&r, /

tajz t | r^{*}gx^m9/ avmb0^ob00^ooy^{ll} m, ?

Okawm aq' eAEem p bl^{ll}
aom wPuxluaxm Obavm?
Or^Y aom avmau y&A^Z, s/

a, m bl^{ll} tlui&[efoni^l avmb0^o vtsi^{ll} kavmbut^{ll}? b00^ob0opfzpallumit ulut^{ll}?
oy^{ll} m, -tuifrl, ly^{ll}? aq' eAEemp-vuponfuzw^l Eypufcif^l csnkEfi^l Eypufcif^l rsnf?
Okawm-MuOba^lfon^l tó-jzp&m\ aom-x^{ll}[efoni^l wPuxluaxm-ausm^l aom , hñcif^l
%bñfzp^l? Og-, hñi; ulausm^lyonfzp^l? Obavm-u^lvomaji mi^l ufonvn^l? tó-jzp&m\ -wl

'fgxmrñi y, &r, M a[mxm;wl w&m;aw^l a%\$*gxmrñi;rl a[mdy)csnfv^{ll} jzpaeyw, /
'gayrlaOg[m&t opfsm;jzi hem;vnly) w&m;x^l&rnly^{ll} v^l rsm;tw^l xy^l a[mw, M rsv, & ygw, /

avmbull tuifrl y, &r, M 'guawm^h, clw&m;emaellu^h olaw^h tvñlyi^h:v^l x^l aeygw,
'gayrl [hñefu w&m;emaellu^h ewfA[raw^h wclu Al w&m;awmull rñlm;rem& bñao;yl %y^l
v^l r, i t] M y^l rawt^l tw^l xy^l a[mw, M, &rlb/

avmbuly, y^l

t] M y, &rnñi avmbaq^{ll}m opñav;yg;x^l or^l, opñac:w^l wPfygb? 'gu y, bñ
ta&blu^{ll}w&m;b? vtsi^{ll} Eþbou^l om, mrl ci^{ll} r^l ponfzih oltrnaw^l "r^l*PlygVawm^l
trnñ^log[m&aw^l w&mawmawmif %y^l eygw, / t] M vmbull t&[wir^lzih tuifrl, bñygb?
t&[wir^lzif ra&muñao;cif] um, ul^lrmuf Op^ll^lrmuf rjzp&atmif olvul %y^lao usifontm;jzi^l
y, &r, l 'guawm^h olvul %y^lao apmñ new^l vtsi^{ll} Eþbou^l avmb tallumif&iftly) clif^l
vñfcif^l rw&m;ijci^l ponf rjzp^ly uifaeallumif x^l ygw, /

'gxu^{ll}ww^{ll}, if avmbp^lw^law^l rjzp&atmif orm"bñm^lem wclu^l y;ae&r, l Oym-tou^l
%y^lif %y^lu^lif Eñolzsm;rl apmñ y) oiw, f x^lu^l, f ponfzih rjyw^lae, if t] M vmbp^lw^l[m
trñ;tm;jzi^l rjzp^ly uif^ltaeygw, / Oymorm"tyemorm"l jzp^lvw^lltcgusaw^l tñ^l avmbp^lw^l
aw^l m a0;uñol^lygw, l a0;uñq^lvm t^lzpk0;of;wmull ajymwmygb? pme^lipm; aew^l tcgrñ^lq^l if
vñorjzp^lynew, / pñers x^lltcgv^l rjzp^lavmuyif uifaeww^l, l 'gallumih a%\$upm^l& y^l t^l
tc^l [m t&[wir^lzilb^l ra&muñao;ygbl & [Eñjzp^lael^lvw^lif txifrl;ch Muo;wmby 'gayrl
vtsi^{ll} Eþbou^l f tñ^llt x^law^llt cgpmefav^ly) vtsi^{ll} Eþbou^l jzp^lha^l; wmb/

'gallumih t] M vtsi^{ll} Eþbou^l avmb vñouifof;atmif OyÓ emu^l y;ap&w, l OyÓ em^lyl^lyg^l
aw^lu^lvw^l a%\$uv^l ajymc^ly) jzp^lvw^ltw^l, clxyfajmbl rvlygb? jri^lu^l M u^l ponf^l rjyw^lzsw^l
ae, if t] M r^lu^lu^l tñ^lponEþbou^l avmbjzp^l tñ^l rñ^law^l? 'guv^l %y^lif %y^l teþo 'lu^l
tewi tjcif^l&mjzi^l y^l y^l Eþbou^l tñ^law^l (eþo ok twñtaejzih pñvrfny) jzp^lrn^l t^lEþbou^l, avmb
jzp^lfrñ^lvw^l q^lygw, / t] M OyÓ emOPf^l & iøeftm;jyn^lltcg t& r^{*}OPjzi^lheñefullrsuñrlif

awly ojribi;w, l yXrr*ÓPjzih ojribi; if tyg, fuzapEiwl avmb uifot;w, l 'kw r*ÓPjzih ojribi; if umrtm^{1/2} vtsi Eþbuwl avmb tMrfpm; uifot;w, l wwd r*ÓPjzih ojribi; if umrtm^{1/2} vtsi Eþbuwl avmb [brl tuleuifot;w, f aemufq; t&[wir*ÓPjzih ojribi; iawmh ½yb0 t½yb0ull om, mEþbuwl avmbvl uifot;w, l avmb [brl tuiñt uiñtfo;wmygb; tM t&[wir*jzih avmbull tuiñt y, Elionft xd usi bñ nñlum;awm rlwm ygby]

b0ully, y

aemufyawm b00+b0opf jzpallumi fuuliy, &r, w

t! guvJ avmbqwlork, ul t&[wir*jzih tuiñt y, Muf, if uiñtfo; jzpaeym 'gayr b0ejaymrS tcsl oabmaygufr xyly a[m&wmygb; jri swiñt Mum;wiñt ponflltswiñt tjpftysuf teþo 'lu^o tewi toOPfm; &iñtcf tñ:jynwl tcrf clwif aijmcwl twif aomwmywt*f a&mufo; if tyg, bñv;yg;ü jzpapEiwl tublwlwG tuleuifot;w, l umrotwü clepf b0xuf ylly jzpapEiwl ulv uifot;w, l 'kw r*f a&mufo; if 2-b0xuf ylly jzpap Eiwl uifot;w, l wwd r*f a&mufo; if umrb0ü jzpapEiwl uifot;w, l t&[wir*f a&muwl tçg ½yb0 t½yb0oll a&muapEiwl uifot;w, l 'galumih &[Ehñt y&eñt he plwtdklyof;wltçg b0opf ½yemrfawG rjzpay:vwawmly Nifot;wmygb; t! gut y&eñt heplw, M ac:&wm bñ t! dyXrtylt &]avmb wwe jzpallumi fuul y, Muiñt jzp&rn}vll aqmi yk pñxim;w, l t! gut qñu&r, l

9/ avmb wwe jzpallumi fuul y, Muiñt jzp&rn}

aemufyawm-aq' emAEemp-jzwfcif aEñt zcif trs/nñtawm-Muiñtfonl tó -jzp&m\ w

'guawmh olvEsh qlygw, l ja[Emvolw ponf olvcPfn aq'e0"AEe-jzwfcif ojfcif aEñt zcif ponfsl muñtñtfonfponjzih a[mxm;w, l 'mawmh *gxmr 0"-owfcifqwl wñt csefxm;ygw, l 'gayr hDolqñt&m usi ñwawmull&nñt y a[m&wmygb;

jzwfcif aEñt zcif y, y

t! aq'e-jzwf, f qwl vufajponfll jzwvly Eþbuwmull qlygw, l a%Sacwflefu 'M jzwvly Eþbuwl tavlit usi ñwG ½lygw, l trm;tmjzih &mZ0wf tjpfoiwl olwull t! M jzwvly Eþbuwmullw, l tifm;wl olwull tm;EwlwlwG w&pnæfwull jzwvly Eþbuflwwl wmb; AEe-t& aEñt zcif Eþbuwmvl ½lwmbl vufyeñt ponf csñtEñt y Eþbuwmvl ½lw, l tuñtñxmis tcñtñxmis ponfsl csxm;ly Eþbuwmvl ½lw, l t! M jzwfcif aEñt zcif tñzih Eþbuwm uawmh olvEsh oufqlygw, l 'galumih aomwmywt*fzilyif y, Ellygw, l t&[wir*usawmh t! M Eþbuhts[m t&yturñawmif y vñouifot;ygw, l t! M vñouifot;atmis tm;xlw zlygb;

, Hñ;ully, y

aom-x[efonl wPuxluaxm-olvm olvm awfawm, Hñ;wl Oþlupñmvl ausñvñdly uiñt jzp&r, w

, Hñ;qlwmu tppfrñfawfbyly [kwrs [kwlygrvn;vll r, llw, l jzpæwmull qlwmb; Aljrwþþb&m;qlwm [kwrs [kwlygrvn;vll], Hñ;w, l r*fzif eñt w&m;tppEShþþbyly], Hñ;w, l olv orm"dynm tusi ñwawmull usi ñewhl b&m;wynf olCmEShþþbyly [kwrs [kwlygrvn;vll, Hñ;w, l uEsh uñtusl, qlwm [kwrs [kwlygrvn;vll], Hñ;w, l talumifEsh tustw&m;rþbm ½lw, f

q̄w̄m [kw̄rs [kw̄ygl̄v̄m;v̄l̄] , H̄s;w, ? t̄l̄v̄l̄ , H̄s;aw̄ uif&r, w̄l̄ 'guaw̄mh aomw̄mywt̄*f
a&muf, if v̄l̄ou i faw̄ml̄v̄mygb̄? aomw̄mywt̄*f ra&muf ao;cif̄saw̄mh b̄l̄m;a[m w&m;aw̄mf r̄sm;Esh
oufq̄l̄m w&m;pm̄c w&m;pum̄;r̄sm;uill̄m;emav̄lv̄m;lokr, ÓP̄szim̄t̄l̄v̄l̄ H̄s;uif̄ap&r, /

jriwlf Mm;wlf ponull rjywlf ½lswfaewhl a, m*lsn;rflawmh Olyó emÓPjzif tJ lfl, lf;ul y, Ellygw, f ½lowlf ½lowlf tel ½lomrflwlf 'Dlyemrf 2-yg; ullylfjcm;od if ½lylf emrf 2-yg; rflomlfw, f qflwmll ullylfjcm;od if ½lylf emrf 2-yg; rflomlfw, f qflwmll [kwrs [kwlygrvm;vl jzpfæwl, lf; ulloflawmhwmbf

'Fgxmt& teubabmulaemufsa[moi fwm aemufsa[monf

aji mi fui tap&rnf

aemulūyāwñh Obavñ-utvom aji mi luitonvñf? tó -jzp&m\ wi

x̄itwylif a'gouluv̄ eulufblawlu p̄w̄fqlae&wm̄l aumi foyluv̄ x̄i b̄ewwluw, l̄ 'galumih
p̄w̄fqlaeblull a'goct̄x̄efbl̄ ajyma [may;, if reulufly vurcl̄M ½newwf, l̄ arm[uawmh
aumi fw̄tae raumi fw̄ taejzih olyrx̄i ½v̄b? 'gayrl̄ arm[jzih tv̄t̄f̄ awull tr̄f̄x̄i belluw̄
tw̄uf 'lu&mu bellu&w, l̄ r̄thw̄ ½yemrfawull ll̄w, M̄ x̄i belluw̄, l̄ ½yemrf qif&lawull cr̄fomv̄
x̄i belluw̄, l̄ tw̄aumi f̄ [kw̄l̄ jri H̄l̄m̄rl ponfawull tw̄aumi t̄ i gaudi M̄ x̄i belluw̄, l̄ t̄ M̄
tv̄l̄ off̄; aewltw̄uf tubll̄luw̄w̄llyfawmh tyg, f̄ qif&bonfawull cb̄m;aellu&w, l̄ ob&mr̄s
v̄wajrmuaf̄m̄f̄ rusi luw̄ltw̄uf ob&m̄ qif& awull cb̄m;aellu&w, l̄ 'galumih arm[v̄l̄ aji mi luif
ull fx̄lu Elypuafewl w&m̄ygbl̄ t̄ D uðvomaji mi bw̄v̄l̄ uifap&r, f̄ w̄l̄ t̄ D pum;&yawull jjzwf-
aEsf̄f luotum? , H̄f̄;wm̄? aji mi tyg v̄l̄oui&rn̄} v̄l̄aqmi fyl̄fp̄xm;w, l̄ t̄ guilqllu&r, l̄

jzwf-aEñi MñOfum? , Hñ;wm? aji mi lyg vñouif&rñf/

aom-x^bblom & [efon! avmau-avmuü? or^g-wp^hw&mE^h jiw^g scif^r^gy aumi^fp^h? y&A^hZ, s-aeE^h ygonf w^h t^h D^hty^h f^hq^h &maqm^h y^hluawmh^h t, i^hg^hxmr^m;u tw^h tygb^h q^hu&r, /

o^hzpm^h! avmuw^h! lu^hnvi^hku^hmi^fp^h ae&on!

'Dg^hxmt& y#ywl^hur-usi^hpoftm^hjzi^h jzwjci^h aE^hi^hz^hci^h tp^hw^h trit&mq^hrm^h;u^h lu^hoy, sum o^hvesh jynp^hlyv^hif aomwmyw^h*jzi^h, lu^hui^haplu^hvsuf avmbE^h b0opfzp^ham^hif u^hu^h y, h^homtm^hjzi^h&m^h*paom u^havomaji m^hrm^h;v^hui^hfo^hmatm^hif usi^hlu^hbygb/

Om"k...om"k...om"K

or^g&A^hZe^l okw^{w&m;a}wmf
t | ry^h t ly^h/

Orly&AñZel olwf w&m;awmf

eorylf

'luæljymolqef 8-&uælzpfw, / orly&AñZel olwf
10-cljrmuf *gxmulla[m&r, /

tajz e0r*gxm

10/ omlyltwæem Olwf?

aem p blP[ðo, suOlavmau/
, xmwxd HOlwf "rP
or® aom avmau y&AñZ, s/

blP&[efoni twæem-rttm? omlylti hvmf avmufywfonf Olwf-oly? Xwm-
wnfonl tó -jzp&m\//

ntelo i hwmfwmulloly jyksiyg

rttm; avmfw, qllwm[n & [ejzpfwltwuf & [etjzptm;avmfw usi Dwfuf oem;vnly] tD
usi Dwftwlf usi hebygb] of vbllyrh of lebwmh bmuprl rlybt? b, ftusutl r&El lbt? owl
twlfusi&r, M qkmwltwlf t|uxmrh zlyxm;ygw, / blefBuDoabmuwl teuflawmh twæem-
rttm; oihvsmfwmull o&r, M qkmwltwlf Oenfusi Dwjzpl? w&m;usi Dwjzpl? avmubufu
aexlf&; usetfma&jzpap oihvsmfwmull olyvif obnftwlf oihwmfati hexlf usi l&r, qlm
teufuf oabmuwygw, / Oenfusi Dwfwclwnfuf qlmw [kwly&ygb]/ &m*p1/lf ½wbf tof
urpmefç 'Gw omum&urpmefsm; oihvsmfw, / a'gop½wbf arwiponf oihvsmfw, / Olwf
p½wbf tmemyeurpmef oihvsmfw, þonjzi h jyxm;wltwlf oihvsmfw urpmefuf tm;xwfz
nelfum;w, Mlxiflygw, /

aemlydawmh avmuaexlf&bufl oihwmfwmull pm;o&r, / oihwmfwmull Ow&r, /
oihwm&mrh ae&r, / E&d mybf av;yg;xlfv] xlhe&wmf oihwmf, if MlmLumxly] tm;xwf&r, /
O&aewmu oihwmf, if pluull rs;rs;avmly] tm;xwf&r, / &yfawmu oihwmf, iM MlmLum&yly]
tm;xwf&r, / tm;enfwltwlf avmifaewmu oihwmf, if vhwsmifly] tm;xwf&r, / tyltat;
&moDwfiv] oihwmfwmull rD&r, þonjzi M nelfum;w, Mlxiflygw, / 'Ml witeufu yly] jyeE
jynly] jygw, /

olyVlfu twæem-rttm; oihvsmfwmull o&r, M qkmwmb] Oenfeli h vsmfwmull qlm
r[kwly] ntelo i hwmfwmull Oenfusi Dwjzpfzpl urpmefyl jzpfpf aexlf&yl jzpfpf oihwmfwmull
oem;vnly] oihwmfov] usi l&hexlf&bf;bygb] ul] f] oihwmfwmawfuf iyvlyae, if olwf;el
roifm qellusi h vsmv] jzpfpfw, / ul] f] oihwmfwmull iywltwlf teftyg;rs;wl olwy;el roif
awmfwmjzpae, if olwy;ul Eþpu&m a&muEl fw, / t] Ml ul] fufubm iyl olwy;ul Eþpu&ci fvl
rjzpfl vlygw, / t] Ml rjzp&atmif 'Ml quly] nelfum;awmrfyelygw, /

olwyg

Eypuſciſv] rjzpfyapeſ

avmau-avmuū? u0twpva, muulitl aem p [ðao, & n0fvl rn0fq&m/ uli fuſſuliyl
olwyg;ulv] rn0fqyelw] t] D2-y] fuſſul] Es̄avm̄? olyum? ol̄i n0fquiſ&rn] v] aqmi ylf
p̄k̄m;w, & t] gulfquygr, /

10/ uli Es̄avm̄? olyum? ol̄i n0fquiſ&rn]/

uli fuſſtwul uli Es̄avm̄mul oly] iyusihex] &r, & ol̄yrl olwyg;ul n0fqciſawmh riy&
bt] uifap&r, M̄q̄l̄ygw, / aemufwy] fuawmh

, x̄mwxd] {uebiſppf tr̄fzpaom? "r̄pop̄mav;yg;
w&m;ul Od̄w̄-oly] ? X̄wm̄-wn̄on] t̄ -jzp&m\ -
w]

't̄y] f teufsm;ulawmh a/ſu ww] *gxmr̄i oarp̄"r̄pv̄l jyq̄lly] owr*gxmr̄i
on̄w̄ "r̄pv̄l jyq̄lly] 't̄i x̄wm̄uawm̄, x̄mwxd] h̄q̄l̄ykl̄avmuſom x̄lygw, & t̄y] f x̄t̄
a0g[m&xteſſem;vn̄frn̄i y] k̄fsm;twul xyf] mw, M̄l̄r̄sw, &r̄fb̄y teufuawm̄ a/ſy] fsm;u ajymch
Nydrsm;twl̄ygb̄y 'gayrl̄olt&tm;aυſp̄b̄ ebl̄awmhajym&Ōr̄fb̄y

tr̄fūllobibonftw] foſy]

, x̄m wxm-t̄l̄uif t̄cift&m x̄l̄ t̄cift&tm;jzi] y0w] jzpaom w&m;on] , x̄mwxd] {
, x̄mwxd] rn̄on] z̄l̄q̄lyw] o'geuſ (Opew} tm;avſp̄b̄ b, ft̄cift&tm;jzi] h̄jzpfzpf ojzp̄w̄
twl̄ {uebiſppf tr̄fzpl̄w] w&m;w] t̄g[m op̄mav;yg; w&m;b̄ t̄l̄op̄mav;yg; tr̄f̄w&m;ul obi h̄
wltw] r̄fp̄b̄y) jzpaſp&r, M̄q̄l̄ygb̄y obi wltw] q̄l̄mu b, M̄l̄q̄l̄w] 'lūp̄m̄u
y] fcm; o&r, & t̄l̄l̄owm̄uly&h̄my#0" ac:w, / ork, op̄m̄uly, &r, & t̄l̄l̄y, fw̄m̄uly[m̄e
y#0"ac:w, ty, h̄omtm;jzi] h̄owm̄w] ed&m"op̄m̄ulsufaſuaw] o&r, & t̄gulfop̄l̄d m̄y#0"
ac:w, & r̄op̄m̄ul̄h̄eh̄eſu jzpaſp&r, & t̄gulfbm̄oemy#0" ac:w, & jzpfapaomtm;jzi] h̄owm̄w]

y&h̄my#0"/ / t̄l̄op̄mav;yg; x̄l̄ 'lūp̄m̄q̄l̄w] jriſw] l̄um;w] el̄w] pm;ow] x̄b̄w] f
M̄l̄b̄w] x̄i/ſjzpfay:aeſuon] Oȳ'geuſ ac: ½ȳemrfw&m;rm;yḡb̄y jriſq̄l̄ l̄um;q̄l̄ pon] x̄i/ſ;
ay:aew] t̄l̄l̄yemrfw&m;aw] cPrpl̄ jzpfysuſew] tw] q̄iſ& t̄ppfr̄fawb̄y tr̄fetw] roſu
v] b̄m taumiſtjrwf x̄i/ſ Eþbuf om, m̄w] ork, wP̄l̄ jzpfæl̄uwmb̄] jzpfw] jzpfw] ½l̄sw] y
tr̄fetw] obb̄b̄, īawmh bmr̄l̄ Eþbufom, mp&m r̄ygb̄t? all̄mup&m Nīaīb̄m aw̄ſnfygb̄
'gaſumi h̄ t̄l̄ ½ȳemrfaw] jzpfw] jzpfw] ½l̄sw] olyiſuſ oabmtm;jzi] y] fcm; o&r, & ½ȳbaſm̄
emrfbabtm;jzi] y] fcm; o&r, & jzpfciſ ysufciſtm;jzi] y] fcm; o&r, & teþo 'lūtew] t̄cift
t̄m̄w] z̄i] y] fcm; o&r, & t̄l̄l̄y] f] fcm; jcm; y] fyl̄f El̄El̄f oſm̄uly&h̄my#0" ac:w, /

t̄l̄l̄ y] fcm;ly] owiſt] ōwi ½ȳemrfaw] tay:r̄ Eþbufom, m̄l̄ jzpfæl̄b̄h̄ r̄ygb̄
uiſuſoſ;w, & t̄gulf y, h̄omtm;jzi] owiſ y] mey#0"ac:w, & t̄l̄l̄ y] mey#0"jzi] h̄ork,
wP̄l̄ jzpfæl̄ ½ȳ uiſuſw] wP̄l̄ ſuſzpfññ Oȳ'gef] jzpfæl̄ ½ȳw] b̄t? ur̄b̄oſv] jzpfæl̄ ½ȳw] b̄t?
bl̄? ur̄b̄oſumi h̄ jzpfññ Zm̄w] &m r̄P̄ p̄w] lūaw] jzpfæl̄ ½ȳw] b̄t? t̄g[m ½b̄w] t̄m̄w] fü
w' *tm;jzi] h̄ uiſuſoſ;w] w' *b̄d&m"b̄y t̄l̄ w' *b̄d&m"ul̄ Oȳ'emu Nȳapaomtm;jzi] h̄ q̄l̄a&muſ
q̄l̄a&muſoſ;w, & t̄gu t̄m̄y] y] w] m̄awmh r] b̄t? up̄ȳaomtm;jzi] h̄ q̄l̄a&muſw, M̄l̄ q̄l̄wmb̄
t̄l̄l̄ q̄l̄a&muſuſv] t̄v̄ta&B̄dygw, & Oȳ'em ½w, fq̄l̄ if t̄l̄w' *b̄d&m" q̄l̄a&muſuſv] w] w] w]
usuſy] OeſſEſſb̄oſv] y] gw, & t̄gulf t̄x̄l̄ow] y] Muſ&r, &

b#0emy#0"/ /aemuliyawmh jzpfqj ½yemrful ½wif ½wif OyÓ em r*½w&m;awG jzpfyjw, !
tjgu b#0emy#0"b! nrhEnef! OyÓ emr*½awu jzpfyjapaomtm;jzi h o!w, M! q!w, ! q!scif
Munh if tjD OyÓ emr*½w&m;awG jzpfyjubv! o!lygw, ! jzpfyjy!tu!tus!cif azmif0r, !

½rSwi!tmi hMumihupufay;wmu or#0g, mrb! trsw&wmu or#0owb! or#0owt*½f q!wmu
owy|melav;yg;jzpamif b!m;ul! awmifla[mxm;wh oped'oygvu! tx! owy!u&r, ! ½rwi
tm;h uycel uycel p!wuaav; wnfwnf!;wmu OyÓ em cPiuom"b! 'DcPiu orm"tygb!
OyÓ emOP! rjzpE! bo!l! jyq!k!;wl! Obk!r*!r[m#lumull tx!owymu&r, ! (e [dcPiuorm"o!em
OyÓ em orQw!r[m#l 1!1!) ptp!l! p!wvn&m tm;h! tr!eftwif o!wu or#0g! tr!eftwif
o!tmi f p!wDn!w!ay;wmu or#0uyb! t!gaw[m OyÓ em r*½f w&m;ul! fig;yg;b! t!D OyÓ emr*½f
ig;yg; [m ½rSwi!t ½rSwi!t yg!i!y) jzpfay:aew, ! aemuliyawmh or#0gpm or#0urP! or#0tmd! q!w!
o!v!r*½f o!y;uawmh w&m;tm;rx!wtci! o!vaqmu!wn!uwn!u jynp!lygw, ! ½rSwaewi t!gv!
t!D o!v!r*½awu ysuhof!ygb!? y!y) pi!u, v!mw, M!wmif q!Elygw, ! 'galumih t!D o!v!r*½f
o!y;E!wugr*½f!y;yg; [m ½wif ½wif jzpfyj;aew, !

wen!tm;jzi h o!v!r*½f yg!i!y!uawmhjri! h!m;rl ponull r!h!v! teb! 'lu©tewirly! q!wmu

tr!eftwif ro!, if t!D ro!w! tm;h! l!w!tae crfomw!tae aumi!w!tae twaumif taejzi h

p!wrfnyawmh v!hajymw! r!bm0g' v!j zpE!w, ! *!w!u!w! yb!P0gpmv! zpE!w, ! q!b!w! z!b!0gpmv!

zpE!w, ! t!E!p! tjeftzisif ajymq!w! or!v!myv! zpE!w, ! ½r!v! tr!eftwif o!w! tm;h!eby!y!

t!D r!bm0g' Opd!b!l!f r!b!ar*½awG rjzpE!awmb!? x!twyif r!h!v! tr!eftwif ro!w! tm;h!eby!y!

o!w!cif c!cif rawmfrw&m; ul!v!esci!q!w! r!b!urP! zpE!w, ! ½r!v! tr!eftwif o!w! tm;h!

pylyawmh t!D r!b!urP! rjzpE!awmb!? x!twyif r!h!v! tr!eftwif ro!w! tm;h! pylyawmh

rw&m; ypi!t!w!r! r!b!tmZDv! zpE!w, ! ½r!v! tr!eftwif o!w! tm;h! pylyawmh t!D r!b!tmZDv!

rjzpE!awmb!/

t!M! r!b!Ogpm r!b!urP!r!b!tmZD awu!zpcif r!h!tmif y, El!w!t w!uf ½rSwi! tr!eftwif

o!w! OyÓ em[m or#0gpm or#0urP!r!b!tmZD q!w! o!v!r*½u!pawu!lyapgw, ! t!M! upy!aom

tm;jzi h ½b!w! OyÓ emx!h! t!D o!v!r*½b!y;v! yg!i!w, M! q!Elygw, ! 'galumih jzpfqjyemrful

½rSwi!t ½rSwi!t OyÓ em r*½f!y;yg; jzpfyj;aew, ! t!g![m OyÓ em!clu!h jynp!oi!w! bmoem

y#0"b!/

t!D OyÓ emr*½awu & i!befynp!w! t!cu!awmh e!Aefu!rsu!ar!su!ly! t& r*½f!y;yg;jzpfay:

v!mw, ! t!D t!gr!f! e!Aefq!w! e!&m"op!u!rsu!ar!su!t!y! ob!;wm[m], x!mw!x! {uepi!pp!

tr!fzpaom? "r!Pw&m;ul! Od!w!-o!y! } v!q!w!t wif ob!;wm!y!

t!M! e!&m"ul! ob!;awmh rjw!jzpfysu!ew! ½yemr!awu! qif&tpp!v! o!Elygw, !

or!, ul! y, scifup!v! y!o!f!w, ! r*½u!nrhEnef! jzpfyjapci! up!v! y!o!f!w, ! t!M! upy!

o!w!wmu!y]w!b! u!pawm!('lu© or!, r*½[b!om) op! o!y;v!li? u!pawm-u!p!y!aomtm;jzi h

o!w, ! e!&m"-e!&m"op!u? tm&rP y#0a"m-tm!yaomtm;jzi h o!w, } v!t!ux!mrsm;rf! jyq!k!;

ygw, !

t!M! ac:w!Aefu!rsu!ar!su!awu!y!o!cifjzi h 'lu©p!c or!, op! r*½p!q!w!op!

o!y;v!li y&hmy#0"-y!fcm;ojci!fup! y[me y#0"-y, b!omtm;jzi h o!cifup!o(y, !wmu!if o!w, !

v!q!w, } b#0emy#0"-nrhEnef! jzpfyjapaomtm;jzi h o!cif up!w!u!yapwm[m], x!mw!x! {uepi!pp!

tr!fzpaom? "r!Pop!av;yg;w&m;ul! Od!w!-o!y! } v!q!w! 'a'oemawmEs!t n!d

o!cif!ygb!

t!M! o!wu!v! t& r*½wyg; E!y;yg; o!y;v!li o!w!awmh r!yao;bl? t& [w!r*½wifatmif

t& r*½4-yg;v!li o!y;v!li o!y;v!li w!p!w, ! t!M! o!y!u! &n!y!awmh], x!mw!x! {uepi!pp!

tr!fzpaom?

"r^Wop^Wav;yg; w&m;u^W Ol w^W=o^Wly^W wnfon} v^W re^Wq^Wxm;wmygb/ t^Wgu^W]op^Wav;we^W w&m;r^Wel
{ueb^Wly^W jzp&rn} v^Waqmi^Wly^Wp^Wxm;w, / t^Wgu^Wq^Wu&r, /

op^Wav;we^W w&m;r^Wel {ueb^Wly^W jzp&rn}

aemufq^Wty^Wluawmh a^Wg^Wxmrsm; tw^Wlygb/ aom-xblom & [efon] avmau-avmuü?
or^W-wp^WvcES^W r^Wluyrw^W fwml^W aumi^Wre^Wb/ y&A^WZ, s-usi^W aeE^Wlygonfw/ t^WD ty^Wlt&
aqmi^Wly^Wluvnt a^Wsenfwlygb/ q^Wu&r, / o^Wzplygv^Wl avmuw^Wl lnu^Wvfaumi^Wfp^WaeE^Wfon/

olwyg;tm; qif&aprnh n^Wfqh r^Wly^Wr^WES^Wh avmfwm^Wlyvlylu^W op^Wav;we^W w&m;r^Wel
olatmif w^Wwu^Wusib^W tm;x^Wluojzh qif&cyb^Wh Ni^W&meAfesrfomul^W vsi^Wre^Wb/ q^Wu&mu^W
rsularfusulyE^Wluygap/

om"l...om"l...om"l

or^Wy&A^Wzel olwf w&m;awmf
eOrylf Ny^W\/

orly&Añzel olwf w&m;awmf

' oryli

' laeljymoljyntaelzpw, / orly&Añzel olwu
11- clajrmuf *gxnulla [m&r, /

tajz 'or*gxm

11/ , ó m Elb, m e oElaupl
rlv p tulovm orl[wmao/
aom elmaomtemobmaem?
orl aom avmau y&AñZ, s/

, ó buldem-tluif&[eftm? aupdtElb, m-tca tElb, wbnle oElr&awmule/

tElb, t"yli, f

tElb, uavomqwm uefwi uavomwli jreñmyelluw, / uefw, qlmuvl tallumi
nhfwltcg jzpEll fwmlt qlwmygb? oEheli uefwi oEhemElb, u wrs? tm&rlpm
Elb, u wrs? - m 2-rs? , / ykka oEheli tallumi nhfwltcg jzpEll fwli uavomull tD
oEheli uefae, m qlw, / 'gayrh ykka oEheli b, ftplwtyli xhi wnlnew, m
rlwygb? jzpEll fwmlbm qlgw, / tm&rlp uefw, f qlmuvl jri &c lwm&c aw&c o&wi tm&rlp
jyelvnb0tpm;ly) jzpEll fwli uavomull tD tm&rlp uefw, m qlwmygb? tD tm&rlp Oyly) wnlne
wmawmh r[wlwygb? tD olyom; tm&rlp qiscifwltcg jzpEll m uefw, f qlwmygb? jzpflwtcg
uawmhykka oEheli jzpflwmygb?

tElb, qlwm a' oem a0g[m&t;:jzi h(7)yg; 1/w, / (1) umr&m*? (2) b0&m*? (3) y#C? ('gu
a' goygb) (4) rme? (5)'d (6) Oplupan? (7) t0z- 'D(7) yg:ygb/ w&m;ul ftm:jzi lwmh umr&m*el bo
&m*qlwmu avmbcsnf jzpflwtwlf avmbç a' goç arm[qlwrlv uavomu olyg? rmeç 'd Oplupan
qlwmu olyg;- 'D(6)yg:ygb/

yklzoN oEheli qli if 'D tElb, (7)yg; (6)yg; [m tulevl jzpEll fwmcshfb? 'gallumi h yklzoN
oEheli tElb, uavomawf tulevl uefae, m qlw, / aomwmyef lwmh 'd ey Oplupan
ui fo;ly) 'gallumi h uefwl i g;yg;av;yg;b) 1/w, / tem*grf lwmh umr&m*el Asmy' ac:wli y#Cv
ui fo;ly) 'gallumi h uefwl b0&m*? rme? t0zqli 'D olyg;om 1/w, / & [Ehrfawmh tD uefwi
olyg;vl ui fo;w, / tElb, uavomawf tulevl ui fo;wm ygb/

tm&rlu uavomuleyli

tm&rlpmElb, uefyluawmhjri wli lwmwli elwli pm;owlf xbwlf bubwliay:vwli
1/yemrf tm&rlwli tebo'lu^tewa tjci t&tm:jzi h tr&ftwli rod if tD ro&wl 1/yemrf tm&rlwli
'D uavomawli jyelvnlqisci h omtm:jzi h jzpEll fwmb? Oyó em&rlsycif r1/wli ykka wli jri wli
lwmwli awlwli owl li xi 1/wli o&wi tD tm&rlwli 'D uavomawf tulevl jzpEll fwmb? lhw, m
p&rlf lwmh jzpEll fw, / crtomw, / aumifw, m p&rlf lwmh jzpEll fw, / ykka owDgtaeel
p&rlf lwmh jzpEll fw, /

tm&rPmElo, uavomutly, ykl

jrifqjnum;qjponfrsjywlaewhia, m*flawmhorm"ÓPf tm½de, if½wif½wifay:vmorl½yemrftm½wulfteþo'lu©tewimobbisw, l tflowifowlif o&wtm½wlfwitaetm;jzi h]rpþvrbt? crfomwitaet aumiþwi taetm;jzi h]rpþvrbt? yflbowdg taetm;jzi h]rpþvrbt/ 'galmuh tfl½hwl tm½wlfjefvnqiscily) witaet crfomwitaet yfltaetm;jzi h]b, fuþvomrs rjzpEibt? tfl rjzpEiwitwuf½wly) trþftwif o&wh tm½h]b, fuþvomrs ruþbtvll q&w, l tflq[m Oý emjizht&rPmEo, uþvomuliy, svmygb

r½hvto&mü uavomu&fy

r̥arrswEiM̥ tr̥eftwili̥ rod i fawmh], Havmau yd ½yH omw½yH {w̥-owm̥ell &m̥*gElba, m̥tElbow], v̥l̥ a[mawmfrlwtwili̥ yd ½yf omw½yf ac:w̥l̥ cspz̥ f om, mz̥ f E|m̥l̥t̥f̥ &m̥* t̥Elb̥, uefw, l̥ (), Havmau ty̥l̥ ½yH tomw½yH {w̥-owm̥ell y#Cm̥Elba, m̥ t̥Elbow]) v̥l̥ a[mawmfrlwtwili̥ r̥efz̥ f rom, mz̥ fzpl̥v̥l̥ tedm̥l̥t̥f̥ y#Cac:w̥l̥ a'go t̥Elb̥, uefw, l̥ aemutlyfawmh] Ewd̥ Farok' b̥k 'arB̥k t̥oZ̥ t̥Elyw̥v̥m wa'ua|m̥ rmaem p 'ddp Oþþupþp ' |Añ]-v̥l̥ a[mawmfrlwtwili̥ t̥D̥E|m̥l̥t̥ tedm̥l̥2-yg;r̥fyif t̥oZ̥ r̥me 'ddþþupþq̥l̥t̥Elb̥, awf̥uefw, l̥ t̥f̥g[m̥r̥l̥t̥m̥l̥f̥ t̥Elb̥, udvomawguefyl̥]

& [Ehrn tEb, uifyl

, ck 'Dgxm̥i jyxm̥;w̥ & [ef\ oEh̥ef̥iawm̥i aupd t̥Eb, m̥-tc̥i t̥Eb, aw̥ r̥/aw̥mbt̥w̥
t̥Eb, aw̥ tulev̥ui&r̥i r[kw̥Vm̥;v̥ ar̥;p&m̥½w̥, l̥ [kw̥yw̥, l̥ tulev̥i uif̥w̥mygb̥ 'gayr̥
aem̥uw̥yliu r̥Vm̥ p tubVm̥ orl̥ wmao-v̥l̥ a[mxm̥;w̥ltw̥uf t̥D tubol̥rl̥ ac:w̥i avmb̥
a'go arm̥[aw̥l̥ csefxm̥ly̥ 'Dty̥l̥i rme 'd̥ Ob̥l̥up̥q̥l̥i tc̥t̥Eb, ul̥m̥ 'Dty̥l̥i , &r̥, M̥
al̥Seō̥, q&mw̥li qu̥yw̥, / t̥l̥M̥ , ly̥[m̥ a*gAvA'ēn̥t̥ygb̥l̥ a*g-q̥l̥i trnszih E̥i; [i
orl̥l̥ tulev̥i, Ell̥ayr̥ AvA'q̥l̥trnszih Deaqmi E̥i;rs̥i;ul̥ , Ell̥atm̥i a*g-t̥jzih t̥D Deaqmi f̥
E̥i;rs̥i;ul̥csefxm̥;&ovl̥q̥b̥l̥

blef^bloabm^msw^h teufuaw^m aupt^tut^l u^oump^dw^lyif wpl^hvcw^h r^hw^lwm^hbtq^hwh
teuf^hl oabm^msygw, l b^mlum^hlvb^hlw^h 'blw^hri a^hdem^hu q^hly teufuaw^hl aog[m & tx^hzj^hh
xylum xylum a[mx^hm;wl^htw^hf tE^ho, aw^h wpl^hvcw^h r^hw^lwm^hbtv^hl q^hly-^hzp^hayr^hl t^hub^hlv^hrv^hq^hwh
aog[m & tx^hzj^hh xylum a[mawm^hlw, l t^hlv^h[my^hzp^hlw avmbulyif wwd ty^hluaw^hm temobm
aem pon^hzj^hl a[mawm^hlw, l 'galum^hh'lyXrt^hlri tE^ho, aw^h tuler^hlum^hif jyawm^hlw, lv^hq^htsi^h
ygw, l t^hl lqcsut& teufuaw^hm

, ó bl̄nem-t̄lui&[eʃ\ oEñeu? t̄lo, m-jzpEñt̄l̄om t̄lo, uñvomwbn̄l aupd
tc̄l̄m̄l̄q̄l̄tyam̄ wp̄l̄vck wp̄l̄vwyll̄ w̄l̄taom̄vn̄l̄? e oEñr̄l̄uulef-w̄l̄ 'þum̄&yzsi h̄ jzp̄l̄h̄ ½l̄h̄
t̄lo, uñvomaw[m̄ wp̄l̄vwyll̄ wp̄l̄ewpr̄lawm̄if r̄l̄awm̄bt̄? tuelv̄l̄ uifob̄; Nyv̄l̄ teu&yḡ
w̄, / t̄j̄ q̄ll̄izp̄b̄l̄? Eo, ? v̄l̄o x̄l̄ mr̄l̄b̄l̄ v̄l̄aq̄mi fyl̄ p̄bxm̄w̄, ! t̄j̄ q̄ll̄aq̄l̄u&r̄, /

11/ jzpfclm? Elo, ? vH0 xE m r½lyD

jzptE¹ w¹ u¹vom=tallumit n¹h¹w¹t¹cg jzpE¹ w¹ u¹vomu¹ tE¹, -uefw¹ u¹vom
ac:w, / tJ¹ tE¹, u¹vomaw¹ m & [Eh& [efr¹ v¹Or¹w¹mb¹v¹ q¹lygw, / tE¹, aw¹ tule¹
v¹louif, if tjcm; u¹vomaw¹ tulefuiyaw¹w¹mb¹ 'Mq¹ if tub¹rv¹ uifallumit ponful¹
a[mb¹rv¹w¹bt r[kw¹m; v¹ ar:p&m¹lygw, / tajzuaw¹h - tub¹rv¹aw¹ly, fw, M¹a[mrs
oabmayguf em; vnf¹niewjA[rawft w¹f xya[mb¹v¹gao;w, / 'gallumit

& [Eärni tubliflv uify]

tubvm rlv p-tubliflv tjrpt&i&twliflv? orl[w̄-tuiſrl Elwy, ityuley]

(orl[w̄mao-q̄lifl yglifl ao-tu&mu&w̄m̄h ygwml q̄lif, l tm*rlifl q̄lif, l yXr A[10pf tqlifl yl aemufi l w̄w̄lygw, l *gxmrifl qef*Pitwif tu&mu&w̄lifl jznplifx̄m;wl oabm ygb])

tubliflvawq̄lifl avmbç a'goç arm[q̄lifl tublifl[lfl 3-yg;ygb] a[wl [lfl-talumif q̄lifl rlv-t&i&tjrpif q̄lifl[m oabmtm;jzih twliflygb] opylifm;[m tjrptf&i&full rly] jzplif&pnfyi&ovlyif tubliflv&m;awlifl avmbç a'goç arm[q̄lifl tjrptf&i&folifg;ul rly] Buylif;pnfyif&w, l v̄lisi Eþþoufl avmb tm;aumif, if oltm;aumif oavmuf v̄lisi Eþþoufl q̄lifl tubliflv&m; awf xubefw, l Buylif;w, l pnfyifw, l a'go tm;aumif, if oltm;aumif oavmuf a'goq̄lifl&m; plwq̄lifl jyprifl&r &ellifxm;rl paom tubliflwg xubefw, l Buylif;w, l pnfyifw, l arm[tm;aumif, if avmba&mç a'goa&mç tublifl[lfl awf xubefw, l Buylif;w, l pnfyifw, l avmbç a'go rygy], lfl plwylifl awf] arm[tm;aumif oavmuf oepifBuylif; pnfyifwmb] tublifl w&m;wl tjrptf&i&fzplifl t] Davmbç a'goç arm[awlifl y, llygylifl aemulfawm-

& [Eärni tmomEsh tmobvl uify]

aom-tEbo, Es̄i tublifl tjrptf&i&twlifl tuiſrl y, llyam x̄l[efonl e&maom-edtmaom-v̄lisi fl tmomuifonjzplif? tmom q̄lifmu v̄lisi jciſb] ed -q̄lifmu r̄lifl uifl, l 'gallumif e&maom- v̄lisi jciſt tmomuifonjzplif? temobmaem-e tmobmaem-awmiwl tmobvl r̄lifl w̄lifl

tublifl tjrptf&i&folifg;xlu avmb tjrptf&i&fuifofl, if v̄lisi jciſq̄lifmvl uifawmifwmb] awmi w̄jciſq̄lifmvl r̄lifl w̄lifl? bmalumifl q̄lifl if v̄lisi fl awmi fl w̄m;ul ft&t m;jzih avmbiyif jzplaoalumif ygb] t] lfl w̄m̄h tublifl tjrptf&i&full, llyl q̄lifl v̄lisi jciſç awmi w̄jciſv̄l uifofl yl q̄lifl oem;vnElygw, l 'gayrl v̄lisi jciſtmomv̄l uifofl yl awmi w̄jciſ tmobvl r̄lifl awmifl v̄lifl 'M̄l w̄lifl az:lyl a[mr̄s em;vnllurnifewf ja[lfl awf twifl e&maom-v̄lisi jciſ tmom uifonjzplif? temobmaem-awmi w̄jciſ tmolufl r̄lifl llyl v̄lifl a[mawmifl w̄mygb] t] gull] tukjrp&if? Elwy, llyl? v̄lisi ç awmi fl r̄lifl v̄lifl aqmi yl p̄lxm;w, l t] gullq̄lifl &r, l

tukjrp&if? Elwy, llyl? v̄lisi ç awmi fl r̄lifl

aemufq̄lifl uawmif a1%*gxmrifl Es̄i xywlygb] aom-xb̄lom &efonl avmau-avmuü? onif-wplifcEs̄i l llyl jciſ r̄lifl onjzplif aumifr̄pif? y&Aiz, s-usi fl aexElygonf-w̄lif aqmi yl f uvl queustwlif ygb] q̄lifl &r, l

olzplifgvlif avmuwif llnifl aumi fp̄iae&onf

, ck 'fl a, m*lw̄jri w̄lif llnifl awlifl owlif rjywifl sw̄belu&wm[m 'lgyxmu]tEbo, r̄lifp&v̄lif q̄lifl w̄lif t̄m&rPEbo, ul y, Ellatmif l lfl sw̄belu&wm] t] lfl l lfl 0yÓ emÓPf &i&befynflifl t̄cgusawmif t& r̄lifl jzplif:lyl e&helifl rsufarifly&w, l t] lfl t& r̄lifl oEhemEbo, ul tjrpyfwy, bflifl, l t] lfl y, Ellatmif l lfl l lfl aemifl w̄mbl t& w̄r̄f a&mu&wl t̄cgusawmif tEbo, ul v̄lomawf tulefuiſofl w, l t] lfl tublifl rlvawf&m v̄lisi fl awmi fl awf&m tulefuiſofl w, l t] lfl t̄qifl a&mu&atmif l lfl t̄m xlw̄belu&wm] t] lfl t̄qifl &wl, if cftomllnifl ip̄i ae&ygw, l w̄lif ul w̄m;of&r, l

þ or^gy&A^hZe^l *gxmü a[mxm;onftwlf telo, u[n]vomwESwug tublfrlw&m;
wlf y, Elatmis hswf tm;xlwElIuonfzpf rhlw tvlfyam r*ÓPf zlÓPfwjh ehlw
vsi jrepf qlfu&mu[rsuafhulyElIuygap/

Om"k...om"k...om"k

or^gy&A^hZe^l okw^{w&m};awmf
'orylf ny\'/

only&Always okf w&m;awmf

{um' ory^lf}

' **L**ælŷjymolvqwl 8-&uælŷzpw, / oryÃzel okwl
12- clajrmuf *gxmulla[m&r, /

tajz {u' or *gxm

12/ t̪moochP y[ðermaem?
oAñ&m*yxH0ygwðawñ/
'aEñ y&ññawm xñvawñ?
orñ aom avmau yññZ, s/

a, m blu&ftlii&[eloni tmooc&Pm-tmoa0g cyolt uli&fnyon! y[ðermaem-rme 9-
yg;uli y, ½&nyon! oA&tvl&tom? &m*&yx&twyfrufw&m; jzpfy&b&m vrfymw&v&nh oc&f&w&m;
taygi&fu Oygw&aw&-ÓPszih c&fuyf ½&swy&fjcm;odomt&m;izi h aus&v&h; v&efjrm&lyon! tó-
jzp&m\ -w&

tmoa0gw&m; y, fyH

tmoa0gcyofit ueli tlyv jzp&r, l rme 9-yg;uly, lyvl jzp&r, l wyfruh &m*jzplyf;bg &m
ocf&w&m; taygi ulv jausn velyj jzp&r, w

tʃɪlɪ ueli tʃap&rnɪ tmoaogw&m; qɪlwmɪ umrmoo0 b0go0 'dmo0-vɪ4-rɪlɪw, ! tmo0
qɪlɪyVɪlɪ , bɒwwfɪ, fɪzplɪfɪwwfɪ, Mɪ teuɪw, ? 'gallumɪ h umrmoo0qɪlm umr*Pf tɪlɪwɛbyf
Nyawmh , bɒwwfɪ zplɪfɪwwfɪ w&m;bɪ rsplɪuvɪ , bɒnyɪ zplɪfɪwwfɪ, ! em;u? Efaciſu? vɪm?
uɪlɪ u? plɪESɪluvɪ , bɒnyɪ zplɪfɪwwfɪ, ! tnptalɪ;awf , bɒ xɪlaeovlɪf rsplɪu jriſwɪt
jriſwɪt jriſm tqiftmɪlɪqulɪ , bɒxɪlaewɪw&m;? em;u lɪm;wɪt lɪm;w&m tolqulɪ , bɒxɪlaewɪw&m;?
Efaciſu elwɪt telqulɪ , bɒxɪlaewɪw&m;? vɪm u pm;owwɪt t&omqulɪ , bɒ xɪlaewɪw&m;? uɪlɪ u
awf xɪwɪt tawf txfqulɪ , bɒxɪlaewɪw&m;? plɪfut p0fpm;Buɒnɪwɪt plɪfutBuɒnɪfɪm tmɪlɪqulɪ
, bɒxɪlaewɪw&m;awbɪ/

tjg[m-tmo0-tmoa0gqwl uðvom w&m;awb] umrtm½ull Ebþoufb, mly), þkuf, if
umrmo0b] b0ullom, mly), þkuf, if b0go0b] tvftrh;ull træftaejzih, bly), þkuf, if 'dm
o0b] teþo 'lu^o tewi oabmw&m;awf ull Nhlwtae crfomwltae twaumiftaejzih tofniy),
þkufmu t07400b] tD tmo0qwl tmoa0gw&m;awg uefcefap&r, fwl uefcefatmif usifyk
usifensfawluawmhcP cP ajymae& Nu;mae&wmawf ½laeygyl tu0fcsyftm;jzihowy|mef' oemawmf
Eftnd jri fwl Nu;wlf elwlf pm;owlf Bubwf ½lswy) tD tmo0awf ull y, he&w, l tD wlf
½lswf ½lswf OyÓ emÓPf &i bef jynplwltcgrf t& r*ÓPf a&muwf, l aomwmyw*ÓPh&muif, if
umrmo0xlu tyg, fv;yg; usapEflwlt tMurfq; umrmo0awg uifoflw, l umarohþpm& t'E gef
rlbm0g' ol&mar&, ponf qll&m umrmo0awg uifoflw mygb] rþm' dqlw' dmo0bj uifoflw, l
t07400xlu tyg, usapEflwlm[tMurfpm;vl uifoflw, l

ou'g*grf*b&muſ, if Mufwrſwli umr&m*qwl̄ umrmoovl̄ uiſoſi;w, / tem*grf*f a&muſ, if awmh umr&m*qwl̄ umrmo0awg tulevli uiſoſi;w, / 'gayrl̄ b0&m*qwl̄ b0go0 uawmh ½æao; w, / 'gallumih tem*grfu b0uul̄wmh om, maeao;wmb̄ umrb0uul̄wmh rEfþoulygbt? 'gayrl̄ ½yb0 t½yb0u0om, mruawm½æao;wmb̄ 'gallumih tem*grfyk[vlb0 ewlb0rſplawwhtcq ½yb0A [

b^l t^l yA[fl^l b^l jzp^l & m^l b^l u^l om, m^l b^l ou^l aeo; w^l b^l t^l & [w^l *f a&mu^l t^l c^l u^l a^l w^l h t^l b^l g^l o^l v^l u^l i^l f^l ;w, l^l t^l o^l q^l w^l a^l r^l [v^l t^l u^l f^l u^l i^l f^l ;w, l^l t^l c^l u^l a^l v^l a^l w^l t^l u^l f^l u^l i^l f^l ;w, l^l u^l f^l u^l i^l f^l ;w, l^l q^l w^l v^l o^l r^l j^l p^l E^l f^l w^l u^l q^l w^l y^l b^l t^l g^l u^l e^l f^l o^l ;w, M^l q^l w^l, l^l 'g^l a^l l^l u^l h

tmoa0gui^l v^l f^l r^l m^l e^l v^l u^l i^l f^l onf

t^l m^l o^l c^l P^l-t^l m^l o^l g^l c^l y^l b^l t^l u^l l^l f^l v^l j^l p^l & r, l^l t^l m^l o^l g^l u^l e^l, if c^l P^l o^l q^l w^l & [E^l j^l p^l f^l v^l m^l b^l & [E^l j^l z^l p^l, if r^l m^l e^l u^l l^l y, l^l j^l p^l f^l ;w^l y^l g^l a^l r^l t^l b^l r^l m^l e^l u^l f^l , f^l w^l *P^l e^l l^l u^l n^l h^l a^l t^l m^l i^l y^l [E^l r^l m^l e^l -y, l^l a^l o^l m^l r^l m^l e^l /w, M^l j^l x^l y^l a^l [m^l x^l m^l y^l g^l w^l, l^l t^l f^l y, l^l a^l o^l m^l r^l m^l e^l /w, f^l w^l mu^l y^l g^l h^l e^l m^l u^l l^l y^l j^l e^l f^l t^l e^l u^l e^l y^l y, M^l y, l^l y^l t^l b^l m^l e^l [m^l 1^l 1^l 1^l o^l ;w, M^l t^l x^l f^l i^l p^l & m^l b^l & 'g^l a^l l^l u^l h 'M^l t^l e^l u^l b^l 0^l g^l [m^l u^l e^l ;r^l, M^l a^l r^l w^l u^l b^l f^l e^l b^l w^l u^l a^l j^l z^l f^l a^l y^l & y^l g^l w^l, l^l A^l m^l t^l a^l c^l i^l y^l e^l, i^l f^l w^l h r^l m^l e^l u^l l^l y, l^l y^l b^l l^l y^l j^l e^l & y^l g^l w^l, l^l t^l b^l r^l m^l e^l w^l m^l u^l f^l t^l m^l j^l i^l f^l , f^l w^l mu^l y^l g^l b^l 'g^l a^l l^l u^l h u^l f^l u^l o^l w^l y^l g^l x^l u^l f^l r^l w^l, M^l t^l x^l f^l u^l w^l mu^l wyg^l? o^l w^l y^l g^l e^l w^l f^l w^l b^l t^l x^l f^l a^l & m^l f^l mu^l wyg^l? o^l w^l y^l g^l x^l u^l, M^l x^l f^l w^l mu^l wyg^l? 'M^l 3^l y^l /w, l^l t^l b^l 3^l y^l; u^l t^l x^l f^l w^l e^l y^l t^l x^l f^l w^l mu^l 3^l y^l? t^l v^l f^l w^l e^l y^l t^l x^l f^l w^l mu^l 3^l y^l? a^l t^l u^l f^l e^l y^l t^l x^l f^l w^l mu^l 3^l y^l; - 'M^l 3^l y^l; 3^l - v^l 9^l y^l /w, l^l 'g^l a^l l^l u^l h y^l [E^l r^l m^l -r^l m^l 9^l y^l; u^l y, l^l y^l l^l o^l n^l onf j^l p^l & r, M^l t^l e^l u^l f^l y^l g^l w^l, l^l

eDgwE^l h [E^l r^l m^l e^l f^l csuf

t^l b^l r^l m^l 9^l y^l g^l x^l u^l f^l w^l, f^l o^l w^l y^l g^l x^l f^l w^l mu^l t^l x^l f^l w^l r^l m^l e^l o^l b^l m^l x^l f^l y^l g^l w^l, l^l o^l w^l y^l g^l x^l u^l f^l w^l, f^l o^l w^l y^l g^l x^l u^l f^l w^l, f^l x^l f^l w^l mu^l r^l e^l g^l w^l r^l e^l f^l v^l ar^l p^l & m^l /w, l^l o^l w^l y^l g^l x^l f^l w^l mu^l r^l e^l g^l w^l *f^l mygb^l, ck 'l^l t, l^l w^l f^l n^l t^l a^l e^l j^l h r^l m^l e^l f^l u^l f^l w^l mu^l o^l w^l y^l g^l b^l u^l f^l w^l r^l [kw^l y^l g^l b^l ? j^l r^l f^l w^l o^l w^l y^l g^l a^l w^l e^l *P^l y^l f^l w^l b^l a^l mygb^l b, M^l v^l q^l w^l h i^l g^l w^l u^l o^l r^l e^l [e^l i, b^l [f^l a^l & b^l aw^l r^l a^l e^l v^l & y^l g^l w^l, f^l o^l n^l f^l i^l h r^l j^l z^l i^l f^l w^l a^l t^l u^l f^l e^l p^l; t^l & m^l /u^l a^l w^l g^l a^l o^l ;u^l a^l w^l f^l r^l [kw^l y^l o^l f^l w^l b^l v^l a^l E^l f^l y^l g^l w^l, f^l o^l n^l f^l i^l h a^l t^l u^l f^l e^l p^l; t^l & m^l /u^l a^l w^l g^l a^l o^l ;u^l a^l w^l f^l r^l [kw^l y^l o^l f^l w^l b^l v^l a^l E^l f^l y^l g^l w^l, f^l o^l n^l f^l i^l h a^l t^l u^l f^l e^l p^l; t^l & m^l /u^l a^l w^l g^l a^l o^l ;u^l a^l w^l f^l r^l [kw^l y^l o^l f^l w^l b^l v^l a^l E^l f^l y^l g^l w^l, f^l o^l n^l f^l i^l h a^l t^l u^l f^l e^l p^l; t^l & m^l /u^l a^l w^l g^l a^l o^l ;u^l a^l w^l f^l r^l [kw^l y^l o^l f^l w^l b^l v^l a^l E^l f^l y^l g^l w^l, f^l o^l n^l f^l i^l h a^l t^l u^l f^l e^l p^l; t^l & m^l /u^l a^l w^l g^l a^l o^l ;u^l a^l w^l f^l r^l [kw^l y^l o^l f^l w^l b^l v^l a^l E^l f^l y^l g^l w^l, f^l o^l n^l f^l i^l h a^l t^l u^l f^l e^l p^l; t^l & m^l /u^l a^l w^l g^l a^l o^l ;u^l a^l w^l f^l r^l [kw^l y^l o^l f^l w^l b^l v^l a^l E^l f^l y^l g^l w^l, f^l o^l n^l f^l i^l h a^l t^l u^l f^l e^l p^l; t^l & m^l /u^l a^l w^l g^l a^l o^l ;u^l a^l w^l f^l r^l [kw^l y^l o^l f^l w^l b^l v^l a^l E^l f^l y^l g^l w^l, f^l o^l n^l f^l i^l h a^l t^l u^l f^l e^l p^l; t^l & m^l /u^l a^l w^l g^l a^l o^l ;u^l a^l w^l f^l r^l [kw^l y^l o^l f^l w^l b^l v^l a^l E^l f^l y^l g^l w^l, f^l o^l n^l f^l i^l h a^l t^l u^l f^l e^l p^l; t^l & m^l /u^l a^l w^l g^l a^l o^l ;u^l a^l w^l f^l r^l [kw^l y^l o^l f^l w^l b^l v^l a^l E^l f^l y^l g^l w^l, f^l o^l n^l f^l i^l h a^l t^l u^l f^l e^l p^l; t^l & m^l /u^l a^l w^l g^l a^l o^l ;u^l a^l w^l f^l r^l [kw^l y^l o^l f^l w^l b^l v^l a^l E^l f^l y^l g^l w^l, f^l o^l n^l f^l i^l h a^l t^l u^l f^l e^l p^l; t^l & m^l /u^l a^l w^l g^l a^l o^l ;u^l a^l w^l f^l r^l [kw^l y^l o^l f^l w^l b^l v^l a^l E^l f^l y^l g^l w^l, f^l o^l n^l f^l i^l h a^l t^l u^l f^l e^l p^l; t^l & m^l /u^l a^l w^l g^l a^l o^l ;u^l a^l w^l f^l r^l [kw^l y^l o^l f^l w^l b^l v^l a^l E^l f^l y^l g^l w^l, f^l o^l n^l f^l i^l h a^l t^l u^l f^l e^l p^l; t^l & m^l /u^l a^l w^l g^l a^l o^l ;u^l a^l w^l f^l r^l [kw^l y^l o^l f^l w^l b^l v^l a^l E^l f^l y^l g^l w^l, f^l o^l n^l f^l i^l h a^l t^l u^l f^l e^l p^l; t^l & m^l /u^l a^l w^l g^l a^l o^l ;u^l a^l w^l f^l r^l [kw^l y^l o^l f^l w^l b^l v^l a^l E^l f^l y^l g^l w^l, f^l o^l n^l f^l i^l h a^l t^l u^l f^l e^l p^l; t^l & m^l /u^l a^l w^l g^l a^l o^l ;u^l a^l w^l f^l r^l [kw^l y^l o^l f^l w^l b^l v^l a^l E^l f^l y^l g^l w^l, f^l o^l n^l f^l i^l h a^l t^l u^l f^l e^l p^l; t^l & m^l /u^l a^l w^l g^l a^l o^l ;u^l a^l w^l f^l r^l [kw^l y^l o^l f^l w^l b^l v^l a^l E^l f^l y^l g^l w^l, f^l o^l n^l f^l i^l h a^l t^l u^l f^l e^l p^l; t^l & m^l /u^l a^l w^l g^l a^l o^l ;u^l a^l w^l f^l r^l [kw^l y^l o^l f^l w^l b^l v^l a^l E^l f^l y^l g^l w^l, f^l o^l n^l f^l i^l h a^l t^l u^l f^l e^l p^l; t^l & m^l /u^l a^l w^l g^l a^l o^l ;u^l a^l w^l f^l r^l [kw^l y^l o^l f^l w^l b^l v^l a^l E^l f^l y^l g^l w^l, f^l o^l n^l f^l i^l h a^l t^l u^l f^l e^l p^l; t^l & m^l /u^l a^l w^l g^l a^l o^l ;u^l a^l w^l

&m*jzpf&mawf lwm bmawf

aemuwyll hñ]&m*yx-&m*\vrf} qllwm wyfrur&m*jzpfç bcf& w&m;awygþ 'gallumi h &m*yxllwyfrufv&m; jzpfyj;blm vrfymwlv&nh ocf&w&m; tagifullvll o%lyay:at mif jrefmyef xm;ygw, / tJ gawf bmawf qll if-pmayusrf*ef a0g[m&tñ;jzi h awbhuocf& w&m;awf umr ½lyç t½y qwblllyg;ü twif0i wll w&m;awf went Oyg'gefvl tñ/zpEi wll Oyg'geuPm ig;yg; w&m;awf went r*zlfelers tvfzpfwll avmud ½lyemrfw&m;awf went 'luOpqll qif& tppfrfes w&m;awf trm;ovf wll pum;el ajym&, ck jri wll lñm;wll awf wll bulbwll xifñ;wl jri h ponlawygþ tJ jri h ponlawfll talumi fülylawm wyfrufm, maelluwmb 'gallumi h tJ &m*jzpfç f jri h paom w&m;awf OygwØawñ-cfuyly aumflebñ; &r, M a[mxm; wmygb/

cfuyly aumflebñ

tJ OygwØawñ qll yl hñ Oy-\ teufu cfuyfonwll twØawñ-u aumflebñf-wl b, M cfuy&rfñv qllwm owd orm"d ÓPjzi h olsuf cfuy&rfnygþ 'gallumi h]OygwØawñ ÓPjzi h cfuyf ½lsf yllfcm; oñomtrñ;jzi h aumfñ; vþejrmuñlonl tó -jzp&m \}-vll jrefmyef xm;ygw, / , ck lñ a, m*awG jri wll lñm;wll ponfñ rjywf ½lsfyl) obnewm[m tJ aumflef oifñ;wl ocf& ½lyemrf 'luOpw&m;awfll toÓPjzi h cfuyfaewmygy ÓPjzi h uylw, fqllwmh tajcch jzpfwll owey orm"jzi h cfuyfaewmygy/ tJ ll ½lsfyl orm"d ÓPftm;aumi fwltcg ½lsfylwll ½lsfyl emrfuñv yllfcm;ow, / talumi fñ tuñfll yllfcm;ow, / tjpftysuf rñhwl tci f&m ponfzi h yllfcm;ow, / rñbñvll oñifñ oñifñ hñtaejzi h wyfrurl jzpfç f ½lsfyl twfñ tJ b&wbcf&w&m;awfll w' *y[meft&tñ;jzi h aumflebñ;wmb] qif&ly twfñ lñwloabñ w&m;rylvll oñifñ oñifñ vñ aumflebñ;wmb]

tJ M ½lsfyl OyÓ emjzi haumflebñtwemuf t& r*ÓPftm; jzpfay;vñw, / tJ ftcg aomwm ywt*ÓPjzi h tyg, lñm;allumi f wyfruzç awfll aumflebñ;w, / tem*grt*ÓPjzi h wyfruzç f umr*Pf ocf&awfll aumflebñ;w, / t&[wir*f a&muflitcguawm wyfruzç f [lñrñwll tulefll aumflebñ;w, / tJ M aumflebñ) jzp&r, wll tJ DyXr 2-yllfll tmoa0g uelkñ? rmeui? wyfcifvrfuñhaumflebñ) vñaqmi ylkþlm;w, / tJ gulfqll&r, /

12/ tmoa0gulekñ? rmeui? wyfcifvrfuñhaumflebñ)

tmoa0gulecef uif&f&r, / rmevi y, Nyjzpf uif&r, / wyfrufcif\ vrfymw wyfruzç &m ocf&awfll aumflebñ) jzp&r, M qllygw, / tJ lñuemuf wwd tylluawmñ]'aEñ-, Olausñy onl y&Eñawm-utvom cybñt uelkñydonl Xwawm-wnfwlom plvñbnl tó -jzp&m\} wll

½l spftrlawy, Ny, Olaus&rnf

, Olausñy jzp&r, / qllwm[m r, Olauswluñvom t½l spftrawg uif&yjzpf&r, M qllwm ygb/ ½l spftrui, if, Olauswmygb/ ulj zjñ h Elwzjñ h ½l spftrwll olwñr uavomawfll olvñjñ h y, &w, / umrOlwñupaom plvñjñ h, Olauswñ y&d kmeuñvomawfll orm"jzi h y, &w, / ½l spftr jzpfEi hñw, M qllwll tEo, uavomawfll OyÓ emynm t& r*lynñwñjñ h y, &w, / tJ lñly, M t&[wir*f a&muflit, if tuiñ h Olaus oñ;awm wmb] tJ M, Olausñy jzp&r, wll 'gvñ &[Eñ\ *Pyl ly

uāvomn̄t̄at;í p̄w̄w̄n̄w̄r̄nf

Etna? Olaus? udvab? Nitrat; pWVJwnfWbnf

aemuſq̄t̄ȳ ūawm̄ tcgw̄l̄f̄v̄ȳḡb̄ aom-xbl̄om̄ [efon̄ avmau-avmuū? or̄-wp̄l̄vcEſ̄l̄ r̄l̄r̄w̄ ſ̄l̄ aumiſ̄r̄b̄? y&AaZ, ſ̄-uſiſ̄l̄aEſ̄l̄ȳgon̄w̄l̄ aqm̄iſ̄l̄ ūv̄l̄ tcgw̄l̄f̄v̄ȳḡb̄ q̄l̄u&r̄, ſ̄

oþþygvíði aðmuwíði Munmíðumíðþóði ae&onf

' ðgxm̥n̥ nEfyx̥m̥;wltwlf̥ tmoaogcybf̥fulell̥t̥&ef ponftwlf̥ pffEforl̥ ½rsw̥ tm̥x̥wlf̥
í rtwlf̥ tvlf̥tyaom̥ r*OPz̥i heAnefulell̥vis̥f̥reb̥n̥ qll̥fa&muř̥ rsuafutuſyElliuyqap/

Om''k...Om''k...Om''K

ory&AÁzel olwf w&m;awmf
{um' ory\{ N\}\}

or^Y&A^Zel okw^{w&m;}awmf

'g' ory^{it}

'næl^ymolv^u gælp^l, or^Y&A^Zel okw^u
13- clajmuf *gxnulla[m&r, /

tajz 'g' or*gx^m

13/ oa'g okw⁰g ed mr' Ó
0*%awoke 0*%m&d "B&m/
avmbHa' goHde, s y#C¹
or^Y aom avmau y&A^Z, s/

a, m "B&m-tluif yn^m [efoni! oa'g-, n^un^hb^o'gw&m;E^h jynplbnki? okw⁰g-tlu^m;
tjriblwE^hjynplbnki? ed mr' Ó t& r* [b^m ufaow&m;ullawribnki? tÓ -jzp&m\ /

o'gw&m;elynp^lrnf

, n^un^hb^o'gw&m;e^h jynpl^lr, f^m , n^un^hb^o'gq^lmu r^lzv^m, n^un^hM^l h^lw, l t^l o'g
w&m; [m^l aumi fjrwygw, l rbr^m;u Ak^omoem0if jzp^lltw^luf om;or^lrs^m;u l i, f^l, uwntu
bl&m;ppf bl&m;rf^l w&m;ppf w&m;rf^l oICmpf oICmrfr^m;u l , n^un^htmif n^un^htmif oillum; ay;x^m;
luw, l bl&m;h^l & [efolCmawm^m; h^l oillum;ay;x^m;luw, l Ak^o&P^h up^lrd ponfzi h
h^lwq^l o&P^hlnatm^m l n^ullum;ay;x^m;luw, l 'gallumif Ak^omoem0if rbwl^l om;or^lrs^m; [m
i, f^l, uwntu bl&m; w&m; oIC*P^lu^l owebavmu b^ll^l bl&m; w&m; oICmu^l, n^un^hmdluw, l
o&P^hwnf^l wnf^l oIC*P^lu^l obibavmu oik^lltw^luf bl&m; w&m; oICmely^l ubl^lf awy^l&w, l o&P^hwnf^l
w, fq^l if t^l o&P^hwnf^l tyg, fv^lyg;u v^lwajrmuE^l fwm^l r[mor, okw^l ed ge^l ja[f^lu^l
wp^l, mu^l jrw^lbl&m;u^l M^lav^lu^lw, l

o&P^hwnf^l if tyg, f^ls^lwE^lfonf

a, aupdAk^o&P^h*wmao?
e aw *r^l E^ltyg, bl^l
y[m, rmEloHa' [l
a'0um, Hy&ya&Ó E^l

a, aup^l trsw^l tv^ll^lom y^ll^lwb^ln! Ak^hrw^lbl&m;u^l o&P^hullu^lg &m[l? *wm
ao-qnfuyul^l? ('ls ao-tu&muawm^l eygw^l or[l^l t^l*h^llygb^l teuf^llygb^l/) aw-
jrwp^lbl&m;u^l u^lu^lg &m[k qnfuyllaom x^ll^ll^lwb^ln! tyg, bl^ltyg, bl^l e *r^l E^lrv^l;
ra&mu&ulelv^l t^l bl&m;u^l tjrwlq^l u^lu^lg &m^ltzp^lzih qnfuy^l if Ak^o o&P^hwnf^lewm^l
Ak^o&P^hwnf^l if w&m; oICmu^l qnfuy^l o&P^haw^l wnf^lewm^lgb^l t^l l^l o&P^hwnf^l wnf^l
luwly^ll^law^l m tyg, bl^ltra&muyl tyg, fv^lyg;u v^lwajrmu^lu^lw, f^lw^l

rmEloH a' [H^ll^lb^l0 v^l cEmu^l fu^l y[m, -pe^lly^l? Og-pe^lu&on^ll^lom a'0um, Hew^l
taygi fu^l y&ya&Ó E^ljyn^lapulev^l v^ll^lEmu^l fu^l pely^l u^l Melo^l, if ewforlaw^l ewfom;aw^l
jzp^lly^l ewD^la&u^l wly^laplu^l jyn^laply^lgvt^l, f^lw^l ewftaygi jyn^lapw, fq^lwm ewfzp^lly^l Oba&w^ll^lmu^l
ql^lwmygb^l

'^tgxm^t&t^m;jzi h r^m;u o^mum;ay;w^tw^t om;or^t oli , faw[m o&P*^tfwnfaev^t ½ if ul tyg, f^s v^fvajmu^fawmh ewfynfa&mu^fawm^fmb^f aemul^fawmh b&m; w&m; o^Cme^f p^fy^f ubl^faw^f t^tkrw^f jzp^fy^faew, f 'gallumi h r^tzv^t o'gw&m; [mv] t^ttwefy^f t^tluemuf olww^t ½ f a&mu^fvw^tcgusawmh q&orm;aw^f ajyma[mw^fw&m;ul] em&w, f w&m;pmt^faw^f l^tluemuf l^tluemuf o'gw&m; [m y^fcl^ftr^fmw, f yXru jzp^fwh o'gu , l^tluemuf yom'o'gb^f w&m;em&v^f w&m;pmt^faw^fl^tluemuf &wem^fyg; \ *P^full o^webr^fly^f , l^tluemuf l^tluemuf w^f uawmhoudi^f , l^tluemufbuyeo'gw^f buyeo'gu yom'o'gxuf y^fcl^ftw, f

'gayr^t D]oa'g olw^f } tpc^fwh *gxmt&uawmh t^tD yom'o'g l^tluemuf rjynf^f p^flo;bl? ta0pyom'ac:w^f o'ge^f jynp^fbl^f v^fgao;w, f ta0pyom'q^flm w&m;ul^f ÓP^fzi l^fly^f cl^ftl^f , l^tluemuf o'gw&m;bl^f t^tgu atmufx^fp^fq^ftm;jzi h aomwmyefzph^f jynp^flw, f jynp^fluawmh Oyó emt^fly^f tm;xlw^fsw^fawh a, m* [m ½yel^femf^f ul y^fÓP^fzi h y^fljcm;ol^fm, if , l^tluemuf o'gw&m; w^fwu^fmw, f]jrwp^fbl^f & 2-yg;om^flw, f y^fl^fow^fg&, M^fr^fb^fq^flm a[mxm;w, f a[mw^ftw^f r^ffyayw, } v^f, l^tluemuf t^tzptysuf te^fp^flu^f tew^f q^flmaw^f ul y^fÓP^fzi h ol^fmw^f tcgusawmh o'gw&m;u o^fly^f tm;aumi^fvw^f, f 0', A^f ÓP^fzi h a&mu^fwt^fcgusawmh o'g w&m;u t^tfwef^ftm;aumi^fvw^f, f bl^f; w&m; o^Cl^tluemuf q&orm;, l^tluemuf tm;xlw^fawh w&m;ul , l^tluemuf t^tfwef^ftm;aumi^fvw^f, f 'gayr^t t^tgavmuf^f rjynp^flo;bl? t^tM^f qu^fvu^fae, if Oyó emÓP^f &i^fbe^f jynp^fl^ftcg e^fhef^f rsular^fuf awb^flw, f t^tgu t^td^f r^f*y^f t^t ½gxm^f ed mrq^fl^ftrn^fzi h a[mxm;ygw, f t^tD t^td^f mr^f*f a&mu^fbf^f; i^fawmh , l^tluemuf o'gw&m;[m b, fwmf^frysue^flatni^f cl^frb^flw, f ½yf emf^f te^fp^flu^f tew^fq^flmaw^f ul y^fÓP^fzi h aw^flw, f q^fi^f&by^frt^f N^ffwhe^fhef^faw^flw, f N^ffwhe^f a&mu^fbf^f;w^f t^td^f r^f*w&m;ul aw^flw, f t^tM^f w&m;ul aw^fawmh t^tDw&m;aw^ful a[mxm;w^f bl^f; ul^faw^fawmh^f 'gallumi h

"r^fPyÓ aE^f r^fyÓ w^ftw^f "r^fPyÓ aE^f-w&m;ul aw^fri hom y^fl^fbon^f r^figb^f;ul y^fo w^f aw^fri^f-v^f q^fxm;w^ftw^f w&m;ul aw^fri^f b&m;ul aw^fri^f w^f/ t^tM^f aw^fri^fawmh^fA^f " ta0pyom'a'e orE^f*awm-v^f a[mxm;w^ftw^f jrwp^fbl^f &tay:ü ÓP^fzi h , l^tluemuf^f o^m aumi^fau^fmi^ful jzp^fawmh^f t^tM^fzpf^fl^f &n^fly^fawmh^f ÓP^fbo^f w&m;a[mw^fl^fcg]Ak^fpt^f&nl^f aw^fri^f? , l^tluemuf^f v^f a[mw^fyg^f b&m;a[mxm;w^f w&m;ul ul y^fÓP^fzi h aw^fri^f b&m;ul cl^ftl^f , l^tluemuf^f g^fzpf^f , M^f q^fly^fgw, f x^ftw^fif w&m;o^Cmw^fl^f , l^tluemuf^f cl^frb^f;awmh^f t^tM^f cl^ftl^fta0pyom' o'gw&m;E^fh jynp^fl^fr, w^f t^tg[m oa'g-o'gw&m;E^fh jynp^fl^fbn^fq^fl^f y^fl^f teu^fyg^f

t^tl^fum;t^tri^ffol^fwe^fl^fjynp^fl^frn^f

aemul^fawmh^folw^fg-t^tl^fum;t^tri^ffol^fE^fh jynp^fl^fr, w^f

olw-y^fl^fNo'geufu Num;t^tl^fon^fl^fri^fbn^fq^fl^fteufuawmh^f w^fl^fut^fm;jzi h rygygb^f? 'gayr^t olw-y^fl^fteufu^f t^tuxmr^frf^f t^tM^f*rol^fel t^t"fr olw^ftm;jzi h 2-r^fz^fly^fxm;ygw, f t^tM^f*ar-q^flm^f b&m;a[mw&m;awmh^f t^tgaw^fl^f Num;emly^f o^Csw^fxm;wm^ful t^tM^f*rol^f ac:w, f t^tgu t^tl^fum;v^fteu^fygw, f t^t"fr q^fl^fmuawmh^fbi^fl^fawmh^f ul w^fl^faw^fl^folw^fmaw^fg^fbt^f t^tM^f ul w^fl^faw^fl^folw^f ac:w, f t^tgu t^tri^fl^f teuf^f &ygw, f 'gallumi h a^fz^fre^fmq&awmf^f t^tM^ffrwf^fsu^f olw-y^fl^fteufu^f t^tl^fum;t^tri^fl^f jyfq^fl^fawmh^fl^fuygw, f t^tDt^tl^fum;el t^tri^folw^f 2-r^fz^fl^fxs^f t^tl^fum;q^flm^f b, fwmf^f jynp^fl^frv^f q^fl^fwm^fl^fww^fl^f, if y^fl^fuo^fl^f tule^fl^ful Num;em^fxm; , f v^f jynp^fl^fq^fl^f q^fl^fyg^fgw, f w^f*gxma^fvn^ful Num;ema^fvl^fmxm; , f v^f jynp^fl^fl^fmit t^tuxmr^frf^f jyql^fxm;wm^fl^fyg^fgw, f

t^t"uro^f w^fl^f t^tri^fuawmh 'f& 6-yg;u x^fl^fay:vmor^faw^fl^f ½yel^femf^f ul y^fljcm;ol^fr, f w^fl^f, fzplysu^fvw^fllaw^fl^f t^tep^flu^fte^few^foabmr^fsu^fl^fy^fl^fEl^fEl^f o^fr, f t^tgu

Oyó emÓPjzih ul̄ w̄l̄ aw̄l̄w̄l̄ av̄mukt̄ "t̄rolwb̄" 'gav̄muf̄l̄ r̄jyn̄l̄ho;bl̄? Oyó emÓPf & i b̄efyn̄l̄ ½yemr̄foc̄j̄ qif̄&cybf̄l̄n̄t̄w̄l̄ eñefull t̄d̄ r̄*ÓPf 4-yḡjzih aw̄loðr, ! t̄l̄w̄ aw̄l̄w̄l̄ [m av̄mukw̄m t̄"t̄rolwb̄" t̄l̄ bl̄w̄l̄v̄l̄jyn̄l̄r, w̄l̄

t& r*uled mraç:&y

t'Davmukw&m t"trolwei jynþl if ed mrqwl t&d r*ulv/jriþl jzpawmlwmb! 'galumih
ed mr' ó ft&d r*if[hom uefaow&m;ul awjribonhi? tó -jzp&m\ -vlla[mawmrlwmb] ed mr
qlwm Armvll uefaolhw w&m;vll teu&w, f b, Muefao llwvmlqll if Oyó em ½lvmp0lu odlw
teþþ 'luþ tevitoluþl uefaolhpw, l rhl tjem;rlf t&d zlvtutjzpapaom tmjzil
uefaolhw, l 'galumih t&d r*ulled mrvll ygvlbmonjzi h qlw, l t'Ded mrac:wli t&d r*f 4-yg;ul
awjribonl jzp&r, wl t'D olylf t&ul llo'j olw? jynþl? r*ulv/jribonl vll aqmiylf
pbxmw, l t'gullqllur, l

13/ o'g okw? jynp¹²? r*¹³uklribonf/

0*%awokufym;allumit jzpaom t, ksm;ob&mufaeaom vkwu? e 0*%om&fufym;allumit jzpaom t, bllavuuroh;on! tó -jzp&m\|

Aluminiumpunt, Muif&rnf

0*¾ q̄wm t plkt plub̄ewmūl q̄w, ? 'gallumih 'de&mr̄i 0*¾w-uþym;jcif a&muþew, fuþym;
aew, f q̄wm[m uþym;allumi fjzplw̄ t, bsm;ull a&muþevlygb̄ uþym;allumi fjzplw̄ t, [m tuðcfslf
tm̄jzih oó w'dey Oapá 'dylgb̄ tus, fq̄l i ðawmh ja[ȝmvolkr̄i 62-yg;cfcm;Ny) a[mxm;ygw, /
tw̄aumis[m aonyw̄l rysubt? b, ðawmls rysubt? tñhwrf ½r̄lnew, M̄, lm̄ull oó w'dd
ac:w, / aonyb̄, if bmr̄l½r̄wmb̄? wcgwnfjywpl oñw, M̄, lm̄ull Oapá 'dæc:w, / urðavmu
xh̄i vaw[m tJ D rp̄nt, bawallumih wplellvpk t, bsi frwyj uðelluw, ? igwll t, luom r̄fw, ?
tjcm;t, bawlu r̄fw, M̄ x i h̄ly ji i fcðelluw, ? tJ M̄ uþym;aewl avmuxh̄i uþym;allumi fjzplw̄
rp̄nt, bawullr, hr̄pbt? polvzih, blyb̄ Bubnscif avhubñjci t r̄b̄lwl tajzmi fitm;jzi ðawmh tJ Dþpn
t, bawr̄b̄lwl q̄l wmygb̄ 'guawmh aomwmywt*a&muþuwnfu uifvñclwmygb̄ tJ Dteufull
]t, bsi fuþ vlawx], þfot havñuly, vñlagmi lyk þðxm;w, ? tJ guþlu&r, f

t, bsi fuf vhwk! , pfoif ravhuyd

avmbllavmbullif? a' gotta' gooutif? y#City#Culif? Ode, s-y, fazmuf &m\? (went)
Ode, s-y, fazmuf? Xawm-wnfonl tó -jzp&m\/

avm bpon Mui f&rnf

'Avmb a'goy, bll q̄wmuawmh n̄m̄c Pajymae& Mum;aeM&vmr̄ ½aeygl̄ t̄ D 3-yg;x̄b̄
a'goē y#C q̄wmuawmh w&m;ul ft& twlwygb̄ 'gayrh a0g[m&t x̄tjzih oem;vnfrnh
y#Ctwlif xyl̄ a[mxm;w, M̄, &r̄fb̄ Okw̄ygt̄ uxmuawmh y#Ctp̄wul x̄tluwwf
aom? a'gotta'goutit-vly#Cull a'go\ Olooe t̄jzp̄zih teuf jyeapvlygw, / a'go\ Olooe
t̄jzp̄i teufjyeelvlyb̄ bmr̄ t"yj, ft x̄t̄r&ygb̄? 'Dkwr̄ a0g[m&t x̄t̄rm;jzih a[mav̄ ½wltwlf xyl̄
a[mw, fq̄wmu ylyb̄ ½sygw, / y#C-\ teufull t̄omv̄l t̄bd̄r̄ft| uxmr̄sawmh tm̄lul x̄tlu
wwf y#C ac:w, M̄ z̄fyxm;w, ! t̄ teufu ylyb̄ ay:vlygw, / 'Wwd tyllul]avmb a'go?
y#C? y, ts t̄t̄lui fapl̄ v̄laqmi fyl p̄bxm; w, ! t̄ gutq̄l̄u&r, /

aʌmb a'go? y#C? y, b̄s t ulefu i fapN y

aemufq! tylluawmh a%senfwygb/ aom-xblom & [efon! avmau-avmuü? or&-wp!
wceS hrl ntw! ylaumi frépb! y&AZ, s-usi baeEllygonf-w! aqmi ylkuv! twlwygb! qlu&r, /

o!zplygv! l avmuwi! l u n v i aumi fpm ae&on!

'Dgxmrb! a[mxm;wtw! o'gw&m;el okwEs hynp!bnitjyif ed mr ac:wt&d r*f 4-yg;ulv!
okatmif avmb a'go y#C wlu! tui!n y, Elbatmif p!fElborl wluwftm;xlw! Luí ntwh!
tv!t yam r*ÓPf zl/ÓPjzi heAnefutlvsifrepb! qlu&mu! rsufermufyEluygap/

om"k...om"k...om"K

orÁyÁzel okfw&m;awmf
'g' ory! f Ny\!/

only&Always okf w&m;awmf

aw&ory

'Raed wylf/qef 8-&ufzplw, þ vjynþusm 1-&uþelusawm armvind bñ; &r, þ waygef
vgef 1-&uþelusS jyeð&mufr, þ orfy&AhlZe) okwlu a[mp&m 4-*gxm usel/þeaow, þ c&þrof;
ciflyapcsi fw, þ gallumih' Raed trswf 14- ESh15-*gxm 2-yk fulla[m&r, þ

tajz aw&or^{*}gxm

14/ obk Zhem 00¥qa' g?

"ar®kooDy®*< i taeaZm/
oCf&e&m"OPubavm?
or® aom avmau y&A1z, s

būp&[efon! obk Zhem-tpiñ, qñ t&[wir*szih uñvom&eññ atmiññonki? 00¥qa' g-0#blyg:Eñtžñtuñ fuiññonki? tó -jzp&m\]

obk'-aumiþpi piñu, wi*q̥w̥m t&[wi*yi 'galmiñi tpiñu, q̥i t&[wi*M teufyef
ygw, l uðvom &ebawñi t&[wi*jzih atmiññv] jzp&r, wi 'guawmh tus, b̥ajybñi rvñ
ygþt? t] qññpiñu, r*jzih atmiññv] vlaqmis yñ pþx;w, l

pmrlawfni 00¥pa'g-vl yqxf ½new, l tjl qwmh aemufqit u&m olvrlri tjcm; *gxmrsm; Es h
*½lv[k taet xmrlyl upym;aew, l 00¥qa'g-vl ½leygrs qef*PfoiHy) tjcm; *gxmrsm; Es h nW, l
o'gtaevl oiygw, l 'gallumih tjt wlfy ½wqflluygw, l teufluawmh]tx Og 00a¥m p Obä'g
pmwd 00¥pa'g}vl zofjyxm;wl olvu@ t|uxm (223)Es h tnlygbz qvlvmu awmh uavvo#
Olygu0#qlvl 0#blyg;vl i fny) jzp&r, l &m* a'go arm[rme 'dd t0zr 'bzlqfll uavromarbf
tzltuf rm;vl ui fny) jzp&r, fwl t|gulv]0#Es h zhus f ui favy) vll aqmi ykfr pkm;w, l
t|qulqfll u&r, l

t& r*fv;yg;v[m piM, wlr*bsnfygb/ tJ Dav;yg;xu t&[wir*[m u&vomtvplut
tuifrh y, wwwamallumih omref piM, v[kwyl aumi pñ piM, w, M qkñ;ygw, l 'gallumih
tpiM, fq[t&[wir*M teufyebw, l aqmi fyl fawmh]piM, f*szij v[tu&m av;vñley
pñm;ygw, / tJ g[m t&[wir*fzij v[qñvmygb/ t&[wir*fzih u&vom &eflawulf atmiEly
jzpfw, fqñwmh &[Eijzply jzp&r, M qñvgyw, l tJ &[Eijzply uñwmh cñjymb/ rvlygb/
aemuliyawmh u&vom &elotm;vñullatmiEly y, NyNyv[q[if u&vo0# uifawmivmygb/ tJ
u&vo0# uif, if ur0# Olygu0#tsm;v] uifawmivmygb/ aemuliyawmh &m* a'go arm[rme 'd
t07qwl u&vom tzktuG awvl uifawmivmygb/ tJ &m* tpñsm u&vomawvle, if opñ
av;yg;ul tijntfpl rotjriEltb? 'gallumih tJ &m*ponful tzktuG M 'Dñqkñ;ygw, /
aemuliyawmh 'bñuf qñmuawmh oñwb0uñwmif roñ;Elatmif umuG fw;jrpfwwf, l 'gallumih
olulv['Dñ tzktuG M qkñ; ygw, l tJ 'bñuawv] u&vom uif, if uifawmivmygb/ 'gallumih
00Yqa'g-0#oly;Esh tzktuG fuiNy jzpfw, M qkñ;ygw, /

aemufwyk fuawm "ar[®]k w&m;wü? OoD rntt vltwlf ellefonl tó -jzp&m\ -wl

b, Mw&m;awfñ Elleif&rñvbjñwmh opñav;yg;w&m;wñ Ellefonñ t|uxmu zñjy
xñ;ygw, / wjcm; a' oemrñ; rñiawmh Oobbmajrmuwm, fElleifw, falgwmñ psneformywf zvormywf

wlu Elfeifwmu! jyq!v!ygw, l 'galumih pseformywfw&m;awf ziformywfw&m;awf tv!w!f! Oipm;Elf Elfeifw, fq!wmuomly oivsmibg f !ygw, l t!gul]w&m;awf? y!Elph}v! aqmiylrh p!km;w, l

aemu!-yl fuawmhg&*l-wzufurfol!&muonhi? taeaZm-wleflyww!om wP!ui!onf
xif? tó -jzp&m\ -w!

rjyw!zpaew! !ylemr! cEmtp0f!olb&m!ac:w, l t!D!ylemr!t p0f! 'bufurfv! q!w, l t!D
!ylemr!cEmtp0f! jzplay:ci!fr! !ywp! !t!w! eAhef! [bufurfv! q!w, l u!vom rui!ao;v!
!ylemr!cEmawG jzpaeo!lumvyw! 'bufur! 'buf, folb&mxh! usivnf aew, M!q!w, l t!D
!ylemr!cEmtp0f! jywp! !eAhef! t& r*f av:yg;jzh a&muob!, if tx!tm;jzh t&[wr*!z!ÓPjzh
a&muob!;v!f [bufur! a&muob!;w, M!q!w, l 'galumih [bufur! a&muow, fq!wm t&[wr*!f
jzh eAhef! a&muob!;wmu! q!wmygb! wP! q!wmu x!k! tm!lumifaw! v!tsif awmi!waom
tm;jzh v!y!f!aevl!blu! {Zm-v! ygV!f! q!km;w, l t!D awmi!w!f! v!y!f!ww!w! wP! ui!w!
&[Ehul taeaZm-wleflyww!om wP!ui!w!, M!q!km;wmygb! t!D 2-yk!f! jrefmvu!f!&
um&e&atmif]wP!ui!aymuf [lura&muly] v! a!bemufyel! aqmiylrh p!km;yg w, l t!gul
q!u&r, l

w&m;awf? y!Elph? wP!ui!aymuf [lura&muly]

]]"ar@k 0o!-w&m;awf? y!Elf w, fElfeifw, fq!wmv! &[Eh\ *Pb!]yg&*}- [bufur!
a&muow, f q!wmv! &[Eh\ *Pb!]taeaZm}-wP!ui!w, f q!wmv! &[Eh\ *Pb! tm;v! &[Eh
\ *Pyl!bsnfygb!

ww! y!fuawmh-ocf&cky&m" ÓPubavm-ocf&cky&m eAhef!bw! ÓPf! urfusi!v!onf
vnf? tó -jzp&m\ -w!

ocf&cky&m eAhef!bw!ÓPq!w! t& r*ÓP!av:yg;b! t!D t& r*ÓPf! av:yg;u! tp0f
tw!f! t&[wr*!ft!x!da&muly], if t!D t& r*ÓPf! &[wr*!ft!x!da&muly] rnfawm!w!b!v! t!uxm
r! z!jy!x!ygw, l b!m!lumih!q!w!m!r!h!Eh! t!D t& r*ÓPf! av:yg;v!jz!p!y! jzpaom!lumih
ygb! ul!b!Eh! jzpb!tw!w&m;q!wmh t!D w&m;taumif aumi!faumi! oem;vnf wmayg!
aemufy!dawmh r*ÓPf! q!wmu wr*f[m w!b!f! w!b!f! jz!p!w, l t!D w!b!f! w!b!f! jz!p!f!r!
aumi!faumi! urfusi!hwm!w!b! 'gv! &[Eh\ *Pyl!fygb! t!D!y!f!u!f!]ocf&cky&m? eAhef?
aumi!fp!o!j!f!urfusi!bon! v!aqmiyl!p!km;w, l t!gul!q!u&r, l

ocf&cky&m? eAhef? aumi!fp!o!j!f!urfusi!bon!

'!gxmrf! pi!u, fw! t&[wr*ÓPjzh u!vom&ef! atmi!El!W!P! 0#b!y;u!f!w!P!
u!vom!tz!tu! f u!f!w!P! w&m;awf? y!Elf w!P! eAhef!w! [bufur!a&muow!P! v!y!f!
ww!w! wP!ui!w!P! ocf&cky&m eAhef!bw! r*ÓP!av:yg;ü urfusi!w!P!q!w! &[Eh\
*P!awf!u![mxm;w, l t!D!P!awf!jy!n!p!t!mif b, M!us!B!rv!b!w! - a!y!f! *g!x!m!r!s!;u!a![mp0f!u
az!y!c!w!t!w!f! o!v!t!ajc!y!dawmh!orm"Es!y!n!jy!n!p!t!mif usi!b!y!gb!

aemu!q!ty!fuawmh a!y!g!x!m!r!s!;Esh tw!w!ygb! aom-x!b!hom &[efon! avmau-avmuü?
orff-wp!vcEsf! r!n!w! f! aumi!fr!b!? y!A!Z, s-usi!b!aeEl!y!onf-w! aqmiyl!uv! tw!l ygb!
t!gul!q!u&r, l

o!z!p!y!v!f! avmuw!l!un!v!faumi!fp! ae&on!

(‘*Ngxmr̥i* wwd tyl̥i tq̥l̥*Pf&mü v [k wv^HEsh *½k Ep̥v^Htm̥jzih ol̥v^Hrl̥ ½b̥iB̥mw̥f
]Pubavm̥] [kv [kol̥v^HEsh *½k wv^Htm̥jzih av; v^Hnew, l̥ t̥g̥l̥q̥fvuPmt&, M̥M̥if v
[k ol̥v^Hxh̥i 'kw̥ Esh wwd 2-v̥ll̥ aygit̥ *½k wv^Ht̥jzp̥i , &w, l̥ t̥l̥v̥i , l̥ if
q̥f*Pf̥fvuPmeh̥w, / 'gu a½sq&mr̥wf̥i oijr̥waom̥, b̥q̥ygb̥l̥ t̥guawmh̥, clw&m̥em̥
y&b̥w̥el̥ rql̥ygb̥l̥? 'gayrl̥ p̥mt̥lyt̥jzp̥i x̥l̥ay: v̥m̥w̥lt̥c̥guawmh̥ ol̥w̥½syn̥m̥½sm̥; ol̥sw̥z̥l̥, cluwn̥f̥
u x̥n̥fb̥l̥fajym&w̥mygb̥l̥)

, ckaemufw^{*}gxmulv] qia[m&0r, l 'grsvjynhewawmh tly)owa[m&ef tqibin/

tajz pl or*gxm

15/ tw̥awok tem*awok pmyd
uy̥w̥wm tw̥awok yanm/
oAñ, wae [døy̥t̥awm?
or̥i aom avmau y&Añ, s/

b[u]&[efon! twwok pmyt tww&m;wi? tem*awok pmyt tem*ww&m;wi? uywwm-Buw*cifullveajmuonl to -jzp&m*

twlwf&m;ctem*wlw&m;wli Bllwfcif uif&r, wl twlwf&m;qlwm bmwlqil ip a%sa%\$
b0awlu jzpclwli ½yemrfcEmaw&l twlwf&m;awb!, clbwif a%sa%\$Epf a%sa%\$vawg a%sa%\$ tcf
umvawlu jzpclwli ½yemrfcEmaw&l twlwf&m;awb! tl twlwf ½yemrfcEmaw&l ig igDpntaejzi h
Bllwfp&rtjci f uifap&r, wl vebjrmufqllmwli uifwmygb! a%sa%\$b0rsm;u ½yemrfawwli
ro&wtlwli Bllwfp&m w, r½ygbl? 'gayrl wclli ig[m a%\$b0awluwnf u ½vmlw, l a%\$b0rs
iguyif, clb0 a&muvmw, f ponfzih Bllwfwwo;wmb!, lq psvrfwwfao;wmb! trm;tm;jzi h
awmh, clb0twif a%\$umvrsm;u jzpclwma wli Bllwfp&rt wmu ylm;ygw, l b, Mlqllwmt

a%sumv i, %g þoru jrichnum; clwm ponawuligtaeelligtoðrjif pontaeellixihswi
aelluw, fettlwmç pm; oclwmç xbclwmç Bubclwm ponawulienfwyif xihswhelluw, / Bubnif
pofpm;qj tcefrwihlu jribclwm ponawulienfwyif ig igðpntaeellixihswhelluw, / tjl
xihswhrlfæwmaw[m twihslyemrlawfi tmhlyzpfwluyhc: Bubnfhawygbi tlgawg auimvif
bluutibMlw, /

tem*wf w&m; q̄lwm aemi jzpfvwñl b0rsm; u ½yemrcEmaw&/l tem*wf w&m; awb̄l , cb0wif
aemu&emu&umvc aemu&emu&uñt aemu&emu&vç Eþrsm; rþjzpfññl ½yemrcEmaw&/l tem*wf w&m; awb̄l
tj) tem*wf w&m; ul̄wñh , cb0jzpfññl w&m; ul̄&m aemu&b0uñs jzpfññw&m; ul̄&m ig i gþþpñt aejzñ h
Buñwñ pþvraelluwmygb? aemi fvcsñl aemu&uñemu&vç aemuEþrsm; usawmñl) crfomvñtr, Mñl
xiñwwñuw, ? ajrfñvñh awmiñwwñuw, ? xñtwlyiñ aemiñb0rsm; usawmñh crfomaumi fpm; bñl
ajrfñvñh awmiñwwñuw, ? tj) Buñwñgraw&buñmñv&r, fuñfap&r, fwñ

, cjpqj yplwfwmh Buhwfpvrfauumifygovm; vli ar;p&m&w, l t!gvj ausm&rfi uitap
&rhygbj ygVtqxmrfi p-ESh tyfo'gwihi jzpqlj yplwf&m;wli Buhwfcifull ausm&ef &r, fqlwli
teufulljyygw, l b, Mygvbliwmh b&m;ulv ½tonl w&m;ulv ½tonf [k qliyif] olCmulv
½tonl [k o&ovlygbj 'gallumi h yplwf&opmytjzpqlj yplwf&m;wli vnf? uytjw&wm-Buhwfcijifull
vbjrmubnl tó -jzp&m\ -vli xnlj teufye&w, l yplwf&m;qlwm , cb0rfi jzpaeql
w&m;awb! jri wli fç Mum;wli fç awwli fç ovl fç xi vli jzpaeql w&m;awb!, cla, m*awg ½swaelu&
wm[m t!l jri qf Mum;qf paom yplwf&m;awf ½swaelu&wmb! t!g[m yplwf&m;awf fi uyt
qli BuhwfpvrfawGrizp&atmifjzp&fr&bj ui Nhatmif ½swaelu&wmb!

tj Ml ½rswævll jri wlfç Num;wlf ponrlf xi½f;wl ½yemrlw&m;awull jzplly) aymubof;vl
rlbw&m;awfnsfbj jzplysnf ysufsnf qif&awfnsfbj olbabmtwlf olzplævll tprl&wl tewa
w&m;awfnsfbj vll yllf Elf obbf; if tj yplylw&m;awf;ig igDpmæjzi h Bulw& pfrt jcif
rjzpElf awmlb? jzplqlyplw&m;awf tay:rfi ig igDpmæjzi h Bulw& pfrtjcif rjzpElf, if jzpfly
twlw&m;? jzplvwll tem*wlw&m;awf tay:rfi Bulw& p0pm;jcif jzplf hwl uifNtfawmlwm b
tj Ml uifNtfawmlwm m twlf tem*wl yplylf ½yemrlcEmwll Bulw&fcif ul Oyó emflr w' *y[m
ausfvelbif;wmbf; tD Oyó emu &ibefynplwlfcif t& r*ÓPf jzplay:vmw, l tD t& r*ÓPf
av;yg;xlu yXrr*fzih i gaumiftaee Bulw& pfrtwh' dltuifly, bff;w, l igDpmætaee Bulwawf
pfrtwh' wPfaw&hsv tyg, usapElf m tlfqf ul y, bff;w, l tem*grf*f zjih umrwPfuh
y, bff;w, l t& [wir*fzih b0wPfuh y, bff;w, l tMl uyäc:wl wPf 'g|dtBullpfluy, fom
tm;jih ausfvelbif;atmif hswf usi bff;r, l vll qlygw, l tJ gulf twlw&wzm? em*wf? &rfumBullw
ausfvelbif; vll aqmi ylk pff;w, l tJ gulfqf u&r, l

15/ twlf wjzm? em*wf? &rfumBullw ausfvelbif;

'gu ygVfgxmrh ½&itwlf twlf tem*wl Bulw&rlu& ausfvelbif; r, Ml qff;wmygb?
uyqfhl ygVlt & wPfie 'delf Bulw&w, qff;w &rfqf yBullw&wmygb? 'gallumih um&efvl &aewltwlf
tD uylf ul&rfum; Bulw&vll qff;wmygw, l p-Esh tyfwzih, bff;w yplylf y&atmif aqmi ylk
p) i fwmlj twlfjzplqf em*wf yBullw&wmygb? vll qff;wmygb?

tj Ml twlf tem*wl yplylf ½yemrlcEmw&m;wl i g igDpmæjzi h Bulw& pfrtwh' ausfvelbif
of; if tvebfif;u, wl t& [wir*ÓPfElf jynplwlwmygb? 'gallumih twbf okyanm-vll quflf
a[mxm;ygw, l twbf twD okyanm-tvefyif piif;u, fom ÓPfynmEsh jynplbnfnf? tó -
jzp&m\wl tJ gulfÓPfif;u, bff;) vll aqmi ylk pff;w, l

tj Naemuf wwl tyfhuawmtoA, wae[&rsupEsh tqifç em;Esh toHtpfahom tvlfhom
tm, we 12-yg;wl Oyfawm? vfwajrmu&fonfnf? tó -jzp&m\wl

tvlfhom tm, wewl pfrtluifaomtm;jih vfwajrmu&r, Ml qff;wmygw, l tJ g[m twlf
tem*wl yplylf ½yemrlcEmwll Bulw& pfrtfcif ul vfwajrmu&w, qff;wme teufbabmtm;jih twlfygb?

tm, we qff;w topfjzplamif w&m;vll teukf, l rsupf tqifuljy) jribpfjzplw, f
'gallumih rsupf tqif[m jribpfjzplamif tm, webf xltwlyif em;ef toH m Num;odwpfjzplamif
jzplamif tm, webf Eiacgife tel[m elbpfjzplamif tm, webf vñef t&om[m pm;opbfjzplamif
jzplamif tm, webf ul ftlfuñef tawf[m xbpfjzplamif tm, webf tJ fli tawfqfwm
u Murfwrf EfñH acsmnuñf yx0tawf yat;aEfñH awazm tawf awmifwif wefuef vlyf;wl
Oga, mtawfjih oñf, l azmifw, f yefw, f of;w, f vlyf, f ponfzih hswf o&wm[m tD
tawfjih xlu Oga, mtawf oñwmbf;w, l aemufyawm b0ipfjif qifcipf pwluttmf[m
Bulbfjzplamif tm, webf tD tm, we 12-yg;rs vfwajrmu&r, wl

b, Ml vfw&rfivbf;wl tD tm, weawlf i g igDpmæjzi h pfrtfcif uifaomtm;jih
vfwajrmu&r, l Nlw, f crfomw, f aumifw, f i gaumi blvll pfrtfcif rsvl vfwajrmu&r, l , ck
a, m*awf jri wlf Num;wlf elwlf pm;ofwlf awlfwlf ½rswævll&wmbf; m tD rsupf tqif
paom tm, wewl ponfzih pfrtluifatmif ½rswævll&wmbf; clwlf ajymcfwlf ½rswævll
orm"ESÓPf tm;½&wlf tcf jri fwme rswofwm[m csufciyif aymubof;w, l vll o&w, l Num;wme
rswofwmv] csufciyif aymubof;w, Ml o&w, l elbmef rswofwmv] csufciyif aymubof;w, Ml o&w, l
pm;ofwme rswofwmv] csufciyif aymubof;w, Ml o&w, l azmifw, f yefw, l of;w, f uw, f
vstw, f csw, f ponfzih rswofwmf xbfwme rswofwmv] csufciyif aymubof;w, Ml o&w, l
pwlfutbulnfmull pwlfutw, f Bulbnf, f vbsifw, f ponfzih ½rswævlf tcf Bulbfwmf ½bolmfv
csufciyif aymubof;w, Ml o&w, l

tjMbw&wtwuf rsupl tqif jribot paom tm, we wESbyly) Njwltae crfomwltae
aumi fwltae i gaumiftaejzih xifswplvrfrlv uifof;w, l tJguawmh½lwltm½ qiscifwltm½
pyly) w' *ftm;jzih xifswplvrfrl uifwmb/ tJ Ml w' *ftm;jzih ½lwltfuijyawmh t&d r*f
a&muwlctg tJ Dtm, we 12-yg;ebyly) xifswplvrfrl uavomawG tjrpfyw uifnif o;w, l tJ Ml
uifNffof;wm[m tm, wetm;virs vWajrmubf;wmb/ 'gvl & [Eñ\ *Pyl ygb/ tJ gulf] tm, we?
, i firs vWajrmubf;avly) vlf pbfm;w, l]tm, weqwl xlfw&m;tm;virs vWajrmuf ofly) vlf qml
wmygb/ tJ gulfqur, l

ÓPbilu, þfl? tm, we?, i firs vWajrmubf;avly)

aemufqly) uawmh ygV&m aqmi ylk f&m a½s*gxmrs;e) twlygb/ aom-xblom & [efonl
avmau-avmu? or&-wpwvcesfro nifwG fyumi spfl? y&AñZ, s-usi bñaxElygonf wl aqmi ylk
ulqllur, l ojzpygvil avmuwif lññvñbumi spñae&on/

½lswfli t m, werm;xifw;yl

'lueyl a[mwif 2-*gxmxhñ (oAñ, wae[dOyñhñ) tm, we tm;virs vWajrmubf;wmb/
tyli[m 'lu a, m*awgtwuf txifw;qljzph ygb/ bñallumi lñqjwñhjriw, f lñm;w, f ponfzih
½lswfli t J Dtm, we awfll xifw;awle&aomamumi ygb/ xifw;awly) uawmhjriqfpu, weqwl
rsupl xifw;w, l ½yg, weqwl tqifvl xifw;w, l rem, weqwl jribotwvl xifw;w, l tJ D
tm, we 3-yg; uawmhjriqfhl xifw;qljygb/ wcgw&rl jriawf zó vifw;w, l jriñbñumi
raumif tv, ftvwl a0'emvl xifw;w, l tqif tñl Eñl ojzpygvil reoul&vl xifw;w, f lñm;bl
jribot allumi lñpñl apwemv xifw;w, l tqifull rsfom;wl onmv xifw;w, l tJ D zó a0'em
onm apwem reoul& qñmawfu "rñ, webly jriqfhl, clajymwl tm, we 4-yg;xifw;w, l
lñm;ql elbj pm;obqjwñhñ;rlvñl enfwyif tm, we 4-yg; 4-yg;xifw;w, l Bulbqjhñawmh boifey
qiscifwmuvl rem, webly Bulbqjhñawmh boifey oboeflm;jzih "rñ, webly
Bulbqjhñwygwnt jzpñlizó a0'em onm ponfuvl "rñ, we bñ 'gallumiñ Bulbqjhñ tm, we 2-
yg;om xifw;w, l oboef[kwyl tqif toll ponfull qiscifwli tcgusawmh ½yg, we ponfv
xifw;yaow, l

jriwli lñm;wl ponfhl ½lswfli a, m*if m tJ D tm, weawfll awbde&wmb/ orm"ÓPf
tm;½lwltc g ½lswfli ½lswfli t J D tm, weawfzpfay:vñlyawmh csuscifyif aymulaymufoñ;wmul
aw&w, l tJ Ml wñawmh rñbot qif&bsnfbl twäumif r[kwñl oabmw&m;rñbñl obbf;w, l
tJ Ml oñlf oñlf jrwltae crfomwltae twäumif i gaumiftaejzih pñrf xifswrl rjzpEñl awmbl?
tJ g[m tpñtvrfuitaomtm;jzih tm, weawf vWajrmufawmb/ tJ g[m Oyñ emu w' *y[mefzih
tpñtvrfawfll y, ylb/ w' *ftaejzih tm, weawf vWyl y/ tJ Ml w' *ftaejzih vWyl yawmh
t&d mr*&muñly) orlapa taejzih vWajrmufatmif ½lswfli xlfw aem&wmb/

'gallumiñ 'D omomen&fomñ ½lswfliestwli t m, we 12-yg;rS vWajrmufatmif pñfEñl orl
½lswfli xlfwli tvñlytñom r*ÓPf zñlÓPwñzih heñfll vsi frpñ qñla&muñ rsularñif
iyEñluygap/

om"k...om"k...om"K

or&AñZel olwf w&m;awmf
aw&oryli t yñ\

Orly&AñZel olwf w&m;awmf

ploryit

'luey 1338-cEpf wylw vjynætzpw, l eufzebgusawmh armvindlo; & m orly&AñZel
olwf w&m;ul 'luey tlyowa[mb] pþ0fxm;w, l aemulqzpw trsw (17) *gxmuawmh eñw
b&m;u cñul; tElam' emiywl*gxmjzpw, l , ck trsw (16)*gxmuula[m&r, l

tajz yE&or*gxm

16/ tn, y'Hoarpö"rP
00#H' bñle y[mermoOge!
oAlly"Hy&L maen?
orl aom avmau y&AñZ, s

a, m buRtlu i&[elonl y'Ha&mufty-fotyaom opiaav;yg;ul tn, -t&d mr*flo
ra&muho;rl&stzu toftololyi? "rPopiaav;yg;w&m;ul oarpö-t&d mr*tPü wiylfeufolyi /
'gu t|uxmrñ zlyxmw teufygb/ w&m;tm;xlwñl ykñf[m yAbm*r*jzi h opiaav;yg;ul
tofto wyg;ci fulb o&w, l av;yg;vñl wiylbuawmh roElo;bt? t&d r*tPusawmh
t!bpmav;yg;ul wiylfeufow, l b, Mvqñwmh

oif, Jcif ponzi hpmwyg;ci foy

y#10"ig;yg;/ lOyó em w&m;ul yf;rsñ; tm;xlwñy[m]jrifq Num;qbonñ x1/6;
jzpfpoly ysuysubñ;wlyemrñw&m;awñl trñftwi; rñtrol, if wPñzih om, mlydawmhj pñrfEll
w, l 'jzih txiitjrif rñlydawmhj twitaeel pñrfEll w, l 'galumih t!D ylyemrñwñl Oyg'g uñm
vñc;w, l

t!D Oyg'geuEmaw[m cPrpl jzphysullyEypuñwwñawñl qif& tppfrñf 'luSpñb? t!D
'luSpñw&m;awñl taumi x1y om, mEþouhu orl, opñ-qif& jzpñlumif tppfrñf
ponzih opiaav;yg;ul q&mñtñs oif, &w, l t!M oif, lydawmhj 0*x#10"-oif, boitm;jzih
xlytñjciñv qlygw, l t!M oif, lxñ;wmxlu em;rvnfwñl if ar;&w, l t!M ar;ly
jzñfcusñ oem;vnfwñl y&dyby#10"ac:w, l Num;emly oñmul o0ey#10" ac:w, l t!M
oif, Num;emly Elwuwñl aqmi xñ;wmñl "m&Py#10"ac:w, l jriñwñl Num;wñl ponñi t!lñuñ
orl, opñw&m;awñl rñwñl oñmul or0ey#10" ac:w, l

'luSpñl orl, opñwñl t&d r*fra&muñda&stzu t!D y#10" ig;yg;vñzih o&w, l t!M
oñwñtgrñ t!D opñ 12-yg;xju wyg;ci fom oñl w, l 2-yg;vñl wiylfeuf roElo;bt/ ed&m"Es
r*opñmñl wyg;ci fom oñl w, l t!M oñmul Num;emlydawmhj oñl w, l 1/2yñwñl
orñetoawñh rjzpElygb/ Num;em oñluawñh]1/2y emrf qif&byfot rjzpaf:vmawñy Nñtwh ed&m"
opñ[m (E|H uEñremy) tvñtly Eþouftyf jrweñtywñl oabmbj t!D cññt&mol a&muñapEñwñl
r*opñmac: r*ftusiñvñl [m] tvñtly Eþouftyf jrweñtywñl oabmbj] vñl 'Mñm;emly oñsuf
pñwñtlygb/ t!D ed&m"Es h r*ñwñl 1/2wñmawñh[kwlyg bl? t!M Num;emly oñwñtgvj wyg;ci f m
oñl w, l 'galumih&muftyf oñtyñl y'rñfwñl opiaav;yg;ul a&stzu wyg;ci fom oñwñl
qlygw, l , cñjymclwmu tnñl, y'Haqñl ygVñt & olwygwf t|uxmrñ zlyxwñl teufygb/ t!g[m
opñell pwñ&m y'g-qñl "r" ul ulum;ly zlycsuñgby 'gayrl "r" *gxmrñ qñl&fuaawmh
opiaav;yg;ul wyg;ci fom, Mñawñh qñl[erwlygb/ opñ[brñwñtñ ('luSpñl, ? ed&m"? r*3
vñl 4-yñl vñl opñ[m tjrñwñl jzpwñl, Mñm qñl&fjzplygw, l 'gu ygVñm;lysm; oñwñb
qifci blygb/

t& r*bcPü opiaav;yg wiylfeuoy

oarpö "nRqlygXit & t& r*bcPü opiaav;yg;ul wiylfeuoy]uawm&r*ÓPjzih ed&m" opiaqwl eñefubm rsuafisutlyyoyg, l tMl eñefubm, if cPrpl jzplysaewi l uOpö w&m;awul qif&Ml oEawmwm ygby tD 'luOpqwl ylemerlawfi EþbouMtsi wwmw ork, opiaqwl wPm[mv] uiñolbl uiñob;awmwm ygb] tMl uiñol;wtwuf y[mey#0" qwl y, homtmjzih ojciñupiñ yloñ;ygw, l r*ópiaqwlmbj ntbEñefi jzphy: ob;wtwuf bm0em y#0" qwl jzphy:apaomtmjzih ojciñupiñ yloñ;ygw, l 'galumih t& r*ÓPjzih opm v;yg; wiylfeuoy]wblk upäwm y#0a"m a[mv] ed&ma" tm&rP y#0a"m} vlt t|uxmrsm;rbjyqkñ;ygw, l

wbk'lu^o ork, r*óhom opiaoy;wl? upäwm y#0a"m-ylljcm;í ojciñupiñ y, scifupiñ zphy:apjciñ uplybaomtmjzih xlxñiñ ojciñonl a[mv]jzpñ/ ed&m"-ed&m"opm? tm&rP y#0a"m-tmlyvsuf ojciñjzpñ-wl

tlygXteuft & aqmiyl fuawm]opiaav;tiñ olyvñl r*wfifylwl odyvñ} vlpbxm;yg w, f tylqñlur, l

16/ opiaav;tiñ olyvñl r*wfifylwl odyvñ}

Oyó emr½lD opiaav;yg;ql&m w&m;ul oim;avlm;mp0ua&m? Oyó em½þ0ua&m opiaav;yg; ul wiylfeuf roEñbl? wyg;csifom olw, l t& r*bcPusawm ed&m"ul rsuafisutlyyj ojciñjzih uséþpöolyg;ul uplybaomtmjzih opiaav;yg;vñul wiylfeuf obñw, l tMl olyvñl qyllyg; w, l

opiawyg;csifoy]EShwy]feuoy]wly]feuoy]xy]l ½s fycsuf

opiaav;yg;xlu 'luñl ork, qlmu 0#boly;xhñ twit0iwl 0#bopö 2-yg;bl ed&m"ey r*qlmu 0#boly;rs uifvñwl 00þopö 2-yg;bl tD 0#bopö 00þopö 2-xtñ 00þopm]l Oyó em r½&bl? 0#bopö 2-yg;ulbñ l&r, M t|uxmrsm;rbj twitviñ jyqkñ;ygw, l jyqkñ;ygw]uawm

]0a¥ urømem bæðoaom a[mv] 00a¥ewt tbæðoaom} wl teuf uawm

0a¥-'luñl ork, [hom 0#bopö 2-yg;ü? urømembaðoaom-Oyó em urømetul pí ESñHofjciñ-½rswcifonl a[mv]jzpñ/ 00a¥-ed&m"ESñH r*óhom 00a¥opö 2-yg;ü? tbæðoaom-pí ESñHofjciñ ½rswcifonl ewer½ay-wl

'galumih r*zlwñl eñeful, clbwñf &ñatmif tm;xwñvñl m jribñl um;cluñ ponñ xññ; ay:vnwl Oyg'geuEmqwl 'luOpñl EþbouMtsiñ qwl ork, opñul pñy ½&w, l tMl ½wl tD 'luOpñl wckifomo&w, l r½ciñujzph? ½qñfjzph?]r*ÓPñl &ygap? eñeful rsuafisutly&ygap} vlt pwñtwñl awmiñwñl]v] r*ópñl ed&m"opñul wckifom o&w, l tñg[m a½stzlu opiawyg;csifom olyb]

Oyó emÓPñwñ tp0ftwñl wñly]uawmñ ocfñayuÓPñ &iñeful cguawmñ cPrpl ysulaewi ylemerlawñl ½ae, ifxlu ylemerlawñm;vl ckywñl eñeful r*ÓPjzih rsuafisutbjribñw, l tD tcgrñ usewñ opiaoy;ul ylljcm;oEñscif? y, scif? ntbEñefi jzphy:apjciñqwl upñm; ylybaomtmjzih obñw, l tñg[m t& r*bcPü opiaav;yg;vñul wiylfeuf olygby tMl

a^Wtzlu op^Wwyg;ci f^Wl o^Wyaom t& r^WbPü av;yg;v^Wl wiy^Wleuf o^WjzP&r, f w^W 'ga^Wumi h t|uxmr^W z^Wlyx^W;w^Wl w^Wl -

a, m b^Wrt^Wlui & [efon] y' Ha&muftyfodtyaom op^Wav;yg;u^W tnm, -t& r^Wb^Wl ra&muif ao;r^W a^Wtzlu to^Wtob^Wl? "r^Wop^Wav;yg;w&m;u^W oarp^Wt& r^WbPü wiy^Wleub^Wl - v^W teufre^Wm jyeb^Wgw, /

wen^W teufyeq^Wlazm^Wfcsuf

wen^W jyef, q^Wl i^Wl jzp^Wo^Wlygw, / b, m^Wl q^Wl b^Wl;a[mygVd rs^W;p^Wl w^Wl y' Ha^Wl y^Wl jzih e^Wlefu^Wl a[m^Wl ygw, / 'ga^Wumi h t^Wl y^Wl v^Wl w^Wl s^Wl t^Wl n^Wl y' Ha^Wl muftyfodtyaom e^Wlefu^Wl tnm, -rsuaf^Wl u^Wl a^Wl y^Wl aomt^Wl jzih of Og-od^Wsul "r^Wop^Wav;yg;v^Wl oarp^We^Wl leuf o^Wl - v^W 'M^Wteufye^W, i^Wl o^Wl ygw, / t^Wl g[m^Wl w^Wl b^Wl u^Wl aem y#^Wl a[m^Wl ed^Wl ma" t^Wl & r^WPy#^Wl a^Wl "m^Wl v^Wl jyq^Wl w^Wl t^Wl cm;t|uxmr^Wl n^Wl ygw, / t^Wl teuft& aqmi^Wl k^Wl l^Wl e^Wlefr^Wl um? av;Op^W? r^Wh^Wl w^Wl o^Wl v^Wl p^Wl w^Wl ygw, / t^Wl gul^Wl q^Wl u^Wl & r, /

e^Wlefr^Wl um? av;Op^W? r^Wh^Wl iy^Wl o^Wl v^Wl

'k^Wl yg' pon^W teufyeq^Wlazm^Wfcsuf

tmo0ge^Wy[m^Wl tmoa0gw&m;w^Wl l^Wl y, a^Wl umi^Wl jzp^Wo^Wom e^Wlefu^Wl Og-tmoa0gw&m;w^Wl l^Wl y, scif = tmoa0g w&m;w^Wl u^Wl i^Wl jci^Wl u^Wl 0#h^Wl 'b^Wne-y^Wl y^Wl v^Wl t^Wl x^Wl i^Wl; q^Wl ci^Wl s^Wl o^Wl i^Wl - w^Wl t^Wl g^Wl l^Wl tmo0r^Wm? u^Wl i^Wl s^Wl o^Wl ? x^Wl i^Wl; q^Wl ci^Wl o^Wl v^Wl aqmi^Wl p^Wl w^Wl, / t^Wl l^Wl q^Wl u^Wl & r, /

tmo0r^Wm? u^Wl i^Wl s^Wl o^Wl ? x^Wl i^Wl; q^Wl ci^Wl o^Wl v^Wl

aemul^Wl bawm^Wl o^Wl "t^Wl v^Wl p^Wl o^Wl Oy"l w^Wl? y&u^Wl m-ulefcifallumil aem o^Wl v^Wl b, ft&m^Wl r^Wl u^Wl y^Wl rw^Wl fwma^Wl w^Wl/ y^Wl g^Wl x^Wl y^Wl &u^Wl m-aem-v^Wl l^Wl, / t|uxmr^Wl y&u^Wl Pw^Wl u^Wl w^Wl to^Wl maem-v^Wl z^Wlyx^Wl w^Wl, / t^Wl dz^Wl Es^Wl t^Wl n^Wl aem-q^Wl y#^Wl aem o^Wl v^Wl b, ft&m^Wl r^Wl u^Wl y^Wl rw^Wl fwma^Wl w^Wl-v^Wl teufye^Wl u^Wl &wmygb^Wl teufye^Wl u^Wl awm^Wl x^Wl qef^Wgw, / 'gayrl t^Wl cm;enjzijyel^Wl r^Wl w^Wl t^Wl w^Wl t|uxmr^Wl jyel^Wl u^Wl &wmygb^Wl t^Wl t^Wl & aqmi^Wl f u^Wl w^Wl Jav;Oy"l u^Wl e^Wlav^Wl b^Wl u^Wl w^Wl fwmu^Wl f^Wl v^Wl p^Wl w^Wl, / t^Wl gul^Wl q^Wl u^Wl & r, /

av;Oy"l u^Wl e^Wlav^Wl b^Wl u^Wl w^Wl fwmu^Wl f^Wl

Oy"l q^Wl w^Wl u^Wl w^Wl mawb^Wl bmaw^Wl u^Wl w^Wl wnaeluo^Wl q^Wl if w&m;a' oemawmft & t^Wl jzih l^Wl q^Wl f^Wl p^Wl q^Wl f^Wl 0#q^Wl f^Wl ocf&q^Wl f^Wl &aw^Wl u^Wl w^Wl belluygw, / l^Wl y^Wl emrf cEm aw^Wl zp^Wl ae, if t^Wl D^Wl y^Wl emrf cEm aw^Wl l^Wl u^Wl q^Wl f^Wl pon^W on^Wl w^Wl jzplay:v^Wl l^Wl w^Wl, / 'ga^Wumi h l^Wl y^Wl emrf cEm aw^Wl cEl^Wl v^Wl ac:w, l^Wl ur^Wr*Pit^Wl v^Wl w^Wl u^Wl v^Wl oamaw^Wl t^Wl b^Wl c^Wl & q^Wl l^Wl u^Wl b^Wl t^Wl b^Wl l^Wl u^Wl w^Wl l^Wl dawm^Wl q^Wl f^Wl &aw^Wl jzplay:v^Wl l^Wl w^Wl, / 'ga^Wumi h umr*Paw^Wl umr^Wl "v^Wl ac:w, l^Wl u^Wl v^Wl oamaw^Wl u^Wl vol^Wl v^Wl ac:w, / u^Wl w^Wl t^Wl b^Wl c^Wl "v^Wl ac:w, / t^Wl Dy"l t^Wl v^Wl u^Wl e^Weaomallumil b, f^Wl r^Wl N^Wl u^Wl y^Wl w^Wl fwjcif l^Wl awm^Wl t^Wl x^Wl t^Wl jzih l^Wl u^Wl v^Wl oamaw^Wl u^Wl Oy"l awg u^Wl e^Weaomallumil u^Wl y^Wl w^Wl fwjcif u^Wl i^Wl fw^Wl yg^Wl aemul^Wl t^Wl u^Wl awm^Wl h^Wl \$*g^Wl x^Wl m^Wl e^Wl teufa&m aqmi^Wl b&m tw^Wl v^Wl yg^Wl t^Wl Daqmi^Wl f^Wl q^Wl u^Wl & r, /

o^Wl zp^Wgv^Wl a^Wl muw^Wl l^Wl n^Wl v^Wl h^Wl u^Wl ae&on^Wl

o^Wl w^Wl u^Wl v^Wl h^Wl a^Wl m^Wl y^Wl tr^Wl 2-*g^Wx^Wl r^Wl 16-*g^Wx^Wl t^Wl x^Wl 15-*g^Wx^Wl z^Wl jrw^Wl b^Wl m^Wl u^Wl ajz^Wl l^Wl a^Wl m^Wl y^Wl tr^Wl v^Wl b^Wl m^Wl u^Wl 'M^Wc^Wl u^Wl t^Wl El^Wl am' emiyawm^Wl f^Wl gw, /

er^Wb&M;u c^Wu;t Elarm' emjyky^W

17/ t'g [d b * Og wax0 { w
 a, m aom { O D [m & D ' a E h b u P
 O A b h, m Z e a, m * O W D a w m ?
 o m a o m a v m a u y & A Z, s

b * Og - blefawm^Wbaom jrw^Wb&M;? { w t 1/2 b&M; ajz M u m ; a [m a w m f r a o m p p u m ; t m ; v l l o n i t'g - r c l w { u e l w a x 0 - x h z M u m ; a [m j y o n h t w l l f i r f e l y g a y o n f w l t r s w f 2 - * g x m r f i , ó r * v m o n [w m a o - q w p u m ; r p l y] t r s w f 16 - * g x m ü o A l y " e H y & U ^ m a e m ? o m a o m a v m a u y & A Z , s - v l l w l a e m u b p u m ; a w m f w l t a t m i f a j z M u m ; a [m j y a w m f r l w l t w l t r c l w { u e l r f e l y g a y w , f w l r f y u l t w l s f t m ; j z i h ' m z : j y l y] c o u l ; a w m f r y g w , /

a, m a o m b u P t m u i & [e f o n ! { O D [m & a v m u r * v m [l o r l u l y , y & k p & r , p o n f z i h t 1/2 j r w b & M ; a [m l u m ; a j z q l b w m f r l w l t w l t u s i b l a e a v m ? O g - u s i b l a e a v m ? a, m a o m b u P t m u i & [e f o n ! ' a E h - u d v o m [b o m 1/2 f p l f c i f u i f v s u f , O h u s t y o n ! a [m w t j z p l y g a y \ / o A b h, m Z e a, m * O W D a w m - t v l l o m o h, m Z O l w E h t v l l o m a, m * w l l u l a u m v e l y o n f v n ? a [m w t j z p l y \ w l t

oh, m Z O f 10 - yg

oh, m Z O q l w m o l b & m x h r x f l a j r m u E l f a t m i f c s n a E f i f x m ; w l a E f i f u d o z g f z p l w l w & m ; a w b o t J o h, m Z O f t m ; v l l u l v f l e f j r m u b o t y g l y w l o h, m Z O l u l v f l e f j r m u f w , f q l w m o h, m Z O b a w g j z p E l b o r h f a w m b l u l e f o t ; w m u i f s f o t ; w m y g b l t J o h, m Z O f u d a w l u (10) y g ; 1/2 v , /

(1) umr * P f t m h w u l o m , m E p l o u f w y f r u w m u u m r & m * o h, m Z O f w l t J o h, m Z O f e w h y t k l v f m 1/2 y j A [f b o t 1/2 y j A [f b o o l a & m u b e a y r , M t J b o u t o u f w r t u l e M l p a w w l t c g u m r b o o l j y e f a & m u f m & w m b ? c s n a E f i f x m ; w l l u l q f s v l u b v y g b l

(2) b o u l l c i f i w g f w m a e w m u b o & m * o h, m Z O f w l t J o h, m Z O f e w h y t k l v u b o j y w f o h ; r f u l l t v l l b l ? b o x h i t h a y s f a e w , l ' g a l l u m i h b o r f i u i f v f w f t h e f u l l r a & m u E l b l /

(3) t v l l w l y t k l v e l t m h s ; u l l t a l l u m i f y l y p w f q l x y g ; j y p f f ; w w f w l a ' g o - u y # C o h, m Z O f w l t J o h, m Z O f e w h y t k l v u t e m h s ; a w R w t c g t r s m ; t m ; j z i h p w l q i f & w w f w , /

(4) u l l f t x i b o l y b o i j r i f w m u r m e o h, m Z O f w l t J o h, m Z O f w l y t k l v u [k w o n j z p a p ? r [k w o n j z p a p w p l v c l t t P f l y a w m h r m e w u l y b o i j r i h e w w f w , /

(5) 1/2 y e m r f a w f u l y i f t w a u m i M t x i f t j r i f f ; w m u ' o h, m Z O b o u l l u t u l l p o n f z i h t x i f t j r i f f ; w m v l ' o h, m Z O b o /

(6) b & M ; w & M ; o l C m t p p f t r f e a w u l l [k w f s [k w y g r v m ; p o n f z i h a o b e p o f p m ; w m u o p l u p o h, m Z O f w l

(7) r * w f p y ; r s t v f w j z p l w l b m o m a & t a v f t u s i f f ; a w u l l t u s i f u m i t u s i f f e x i f w m u o m A w o h, m Z O f w l ' D ' d o p l u p o m o m A w o h, m Z O f o t y g ; 1/2 e v l y t k l v f m t y g , f v ; y g ; r s r v w f a o ; b l ? u b l v u l t m ; a u m i f v l o t w l b o a w f i j z p a e a y r , M t a l l u m i f r n h f w l w l w a e l w c e f f t y g , f v ; y g ; o l l u s a & m u E l b o ; w m b l

(8) o l w y g ; a u m i f p m ; w m u l l r e m v f w m u E o m o h, m Z O f w l

(9) r̥t̥b̥yq̥l̥ w̥l̥ ypn̥fr̥m̥; *P̥fr̥m̥; y̥t̥k̥f̥m̥; u̥l̥ olwy̥g̥e̥l̥ r̥py̥q̥l̥ap̥c̥s̥i̥ w̥l̥ Oef̥w̥Hu̥ rp̥d̥
oh̥, m̥Zof̥w̥l̥

(10) r̥N̥ q̥i̥f̥l̥ tw̥r̥[k̥w̥w̥l̥ ½y̥em̥r̥f̥w̥&m̥;aw̥f̥l̥ j̥rl̥w̥l̥tae̥ c̥r̥f̥o̥m̥w̥l̥tae̥ t̥w̥ḁu̥m̥i̥t̥ḁe̥j̥z̥i̥ h̥r̥f̥; ½p̥b̥ o̥l̥mu̥ t̥o̥Z̥f̥oh̥, m̥Zof̥w̥l̥ 'D̥t̥o̥Z̥f̥oh̥, m̥Zof̥E̥f̥i̥l̥r̥u̥i̥f̥ao̥;or̥l̥ u̥m̥v̥y̥w̥f̥/ ob̥&m̥0#x̥s̥ r̥v̥w̥f̥aj̥mu̥l̥b̥/ , cl̥j̥y̥m̥j̥y̥ae̥q̥l̥ & [e̥f̥r̥h̥aw̥m̥ t̥l̥ t̥o̥Z̥f̥es̥w̥u̥g̥ oh̥, m̥Zof̥d̥aw̥t̥u̥l̥v̥l̥ u̥i̥f̥½t̥ ḁe̥y̥g̥l̥y̥w̥l̥]

aemufq̥l̥t̥y̥l̥uḁwm̥h̥ ḁ½̥s̥ *g̥x̥mr̥m̥e̥l̥ t̥w̥l̥y̥g̥b̥/ 'g̥ay̥r̥l̥ b̥l̥m̥½̥s̥f̥u̥l̥ f̥aw̥m̥w̥l̥ ḁ[m̥w̥m̥e̥l̥ e̥l̥u̥b̥at̥m̥i̥l̥ ḁq̥m̥i̥f̥u̥l̥w̥h̥]o̥l̥z̥p̥f̥o̥l̥[m̥? ḁv̥m̥ur̥f̥? ḁu̥m̥i̥f̥p̥h̥ u̥s̥i̥b̥lḁe̥&on̥l̥] v̥l̥ t̥e̥n̥i̥, f̥j̥i̥p̥b̥m̥;y̥g̥w̥, / t̥g̥u̥l̥q̥l̥u̥r̥, /

17/ b̥l̥m̥; Al̥? ḁ[m̥o̥r̥l̥ r̥k̥s̥ {u̥e̥f̥r̥e̥y̥o̥n̥l̥}
ḁ[m̥w̥l̥f̥u̥s̥i̥l̥u̥m̥? ḁe̥o̥l̥[m̥? ḁu̥m̥i̥f̥p̥h̥, O̥ḁu̥s̥ḁe̥y̥o̥n̥l̥
ḁ, m̥*ḁv̥;t̥i̥l̥ oh̥, m̥Zof̥ u̥i̥p̥i̥l̥v̥l̥ v̥w̥f̥ḁj̥mu̥l̥o̥n̥l̥} w̥l̥ t̥l̥ ḁq̥m̥i̥f̥h̥w̥l̥ q̥u̥r̥, /

aemufq̥l̥t̥y̥l̥uḁwm̥h̥ ḁ½̥s̥ *g̥x̥mr̥m̥e̥l̥ t̥w̥l̥y̥g̥b̥/ 'g̥ay̥r̥l̥ b̥l̥m̥½̥s̥f̥u̥l̥ f̥aw̥m̥w̥l̥ ḁ[m̥w̥m̥e̥l̥ e̥l̥u̥b̥at̥m̥i̥l̥ ḁq̥m̥i̥f̥u̥l̥w̥h̥]o̥l̥z̥p̥f̥o̥l̥[m̥? ḁv̥m̥ur̥f̥? ḁu̥m̥i̥f̥p̥h̥ u̥s̥i̥b̥lḁe̥&on̥l̥] v̥l̥ t̥e̥n̥i̥, f̥j̥i̥p̥b̥m̥;y̥g̥w̥, / t̥g̥u̥l̥q̥l̥u̥r̥, /

o̥l̥z̥p̥f̥o̥l̥[m̥? ḁv̥m̥ur̥f̥? ḁu̥m̥i̥f̥p̥h̥ u̥s̥i̥b̥lḁe̥&on̥l̥]

'D̥t̥r̥w̥f̥ 17-*g̥x̥mu̥aw̥m̥ e̥r̥v̥y̥l̥y̥; b̥l̥m̥;u̥ c̥s̥u̥l̥; t̥E̥l̥ḁr̥m̥' e̥m̥iy̥w̥l̥ e̥t̥l̥k̥y̥g̥b̥/ 'g̥al̥u̥m̥i̥h̥ orify&AñZel olwf w&m;awmf[m̥y̥b̥q̥l̥o̥f̥y̥g̥b̥/

w&m;em&jci{ \ tus\\$

'D̥o̥l̥w̥w̥&m̥;aw̥m̥f̥l̥l̥e̥m̥&w̥l̥t̥w̥l̥f̥ t̥u̥s̥l̥j̥z̥p̥f̥x̥f̥y̥l̥l̥o̥l̥w̥y̥g̥w̥t̥ | u̥x̥m̥r̥f̥ 'N̥l̥z̥m̥f̥y̥x̥m̥;y̥g̥w̥, /

olwy̥&h̥, momae aum#bwo[ó a' Owm̥ell t̥*z̥v̥y̥l̥ta[m̥o̥l̥ ḁo̥m̥w̥y̥w̥l̥ou' g̥*gr̥d̥ em̥*gr̥d̥ zv̥y̥l̥ye y̥Peaw̥m̥ toac̥, sm̥l̥]

olwy̥&h̥, momae-olwf w&m;awmf t̥q̥l̥u̥ḁm̥#bwo[ó a' Owm̥ell u̥ḁ#wo̥taom̥ ew̥j̥A[@ w̥l̥t̥m̥? t̥*z̥v̥y̥l̥t̥j̥r̥w̥q̥l̥ t̥&[w̥z̥l̥b̥l̥ ḁm̥u̥sc̥i̥f̥o̥l̥ ta[m̥o̥l̥j̥z̥p̥ḁv̥l̥y̥l̥ ḁo̥m̥w̥y̥w̥l̥ou' g̥*gr̥d̥ tem̥*gr̥z̥v̥l̥ye ḁo̥m̥w̥y̥w̥l̥f̥ ou' g̥*gr̥d̥l̥ tem̥*gr̥z̥v̥l̥f̥sm̥;o̥l̥ ḁm̥u̥l̥ḁo̥m̥ y̥t̥k̥w̥b̥n̥f̥um̥? *Peaw̥m̥-ta&t̥w̥l̥f̥ *P̥e̥f̥t̥m̥j̥z̥i̥l̥ toac̥, sm̥? rḁ&r̥w̥l̥f̥ E̥l̥ḁt̥m̥i̥y̥f̥r̥sm̥;u̥e̥l̥/ f̥w̥t̥p̥w̥l̥f̥ol̥w̥ck̥tz̥h̥y̥l̥\ /

&[E̥h̥ u̥b̥# wo̥t̥f̥/ / 'D̥orify&AñZel olwf ull̥l̥u̥m̥;emḁ, if̥ E̥s̥l̥o̥f̥f̥l̥s̥w̥l̥y̥ & [E̥h̥ j̥z̥p̥f̥b̥;w̥l̥ ew̥f̥ j̥A[f̥ḁw̥f̥[m̥ u̥b̥# wo̥f̥ḁw̥m̥f̥ ½y̥g̥o̥l̥ ḁo̥m̥w̥y̥e̥f̥ ou' g̥*gr̥f̥ tem̥*gr̥f̥ j̥z̥p̥f̥b̥;w̥l̥y̥t̥k̥f̥ḁw̥l̥u̥m̥rḁ&r̥w̥l̥f̥E̥l̥ḁt̥m̥i̥y̥f̥r̥sm̥;u̥e̥l̥/ f̥w̥t̥p̥w̥l̥f̥ol̥w̥ck̥tz̥h̥y̥l̥\ / w̥l̥u̥t̥v̥l̥f̥w̥u̥b̥l̥&o̥f̥;l̥u̥w̥m̥aw̥f̥[m̥ yg̥&r̥k̥ ½t̥l̥l̥u̥v̥y̥g̥b̥/

yg&r&tq|w|m| wjcm; r[kw|ygb|? , ck| em|lum|ny| ½r|sw|usi b|ld|t| tavr|t usi ygb| , ck| w&m;em|ny| ½r|sw|usi b|ld|t| w| yg&r&t|b| , ck| w&m;usi b|ld|t| y|k|t|k|aw| m , cb0rfi talumi f rn|h|w|w| w&m;x|t|u|l| r&ao; , if aemifumv 'kw| b0 wwd| b0 ponf|t| wpl|va , mu|u a[majymw|l| w&m;u|l| emae , i{v| w&m;x|t| w&m;jrw|u|l| tv|g| fw|u|l| &of|El|f w , l| ew|y|nf a&mu|o|f| , if t|l| ew|y|nf| Al| w&m;aw|mf|l| a[majymw|l| w|l| ew|'r|p|ux|u|aw| q|w|m|l|w| , l| t|l| ew|'r|p|ux|u|w|l| w&m;u|l| em , i{v| w&m;x|t|u|l| &El|f w , l| ja[f|y|nf a&mu|o|f| , i{v| ja["r|p|ux|u|w|l| w&m;u|l| em , i{v| w&m;x|t|u|l| &El|f w , l|

ew|b|0rfi jy|e|y|l| o|w|&v|l| csufci|t w&m;x|t| &El|f w , f

ew|jz|p|f| ; if ew|f|l| f|t|t|l| ½y|aw|l| t|f|w|e|f| oe|f|s|f|l| l|u|n|v|l| f|l| oe|f|s|f|l| ½y|u|l| r|y|j|z|p|f|l| ÓP|lu|v|l| x|u|j|r|u|w| , l| 'g|a|l|u|m|i|f| a|½|s|b|0|w|f|u| t|m|x|l|w|b|b|l|w|l| w&m;u|l| o|w|&v|l| csufci|t|f| Es|l|o|f|l| w&m;x|t|u|l|&w|w|y|gw| , l| 'g|a|l|u|m|i|f|

]]'aEm bl|a|0 o|w|ly|ja'|? tx acg aom o|aw|l| cy|l|0 O|d|oo|b|m|*|
a[mw|]

v|l|j|r|w|p|b|b|l|m|u| a[maw|m|f|y|gw| , l|

bl|a|0-&[e|f|w|l| o|w|ly|ja'|g-a|½|s|b|0|w|f|u| t|m|x|l|w|b|b|l|w|l| w&m;u|l| o|w|&ci|f|on|l| 'aEm-aE|sa|om| aE|s&mao;|\? tx acg-pi|p|p|t|m|j|z|i|b|o|m|u|m|? a|omo|a|w|l|-a|½|s|b|0|w|f|u| w&m;t|m|x|l|w|b|b|l| a|l|u|m|i|f|o|w|& a|o|m| x|l|l|b|l|b|l|o|n|l| cy|l|0-v|s|f|rep|f|o|m|v|l| O|d|oo|b|m|*|b|w&m;x|t|u|l|&ci|f| t|z|l|b|l|n|l| a[mw|t|z|p|f|y|\ -|w| (t#1? 505)

ew|y|nf|a&mu|f|gp ew|t|w|a|q|b|w|l| El|w|q|u|f|y|m|q|l|e|&ci|f| pon|l|u|m|i|f| a|½|s|b|0|u|l| jy|e|p|o|f|pm|;r|u|l| tw|u|l| a|½|s|b|0|w|f|u| Es|l|o|f|l| t|m|x|l|w|b|b|l|w|l| w&m;u|l| o|w|l|&y|l| l|u|m|r|i|f|er , f|q|l| if l|u|m|r|i|f|e|l|f| y|gw| , f|w|l| 'g|ay|r|l| a|½|s|u| Es|l|o|f|l|b|l|w|l|w|m;u|l| o|w|& , if w&m;x|t| &w|m|u|a|w|m| ra|E|b|l|? v|s|f|rep|f| w&m;x|t|u|l|&w|w|w| , l|l|q|l|y|gw| , l|

'g|a|l|u|m|i|f| O|y|Ó emb|m|0|e|m|t|v|l|u|l| t|m|x|l|w|b|b|l|w|l| y|k|t|k|aw| m talumi f n|h|w|f| , if , ck| rs|u|f|u|l|b|0|f|y|l| w&m;x|t| w&m;j|r|w|f|u|l|&of|l|uy|gv|t|f| , l| jy|n|y|nf|p|b|l| t|m|x|l|f| , cb0rfi &b|l|u|y|l| r|m|y|gv|t|f| , l| talumi f rn|h|w|w|l| , ck| b0rfi w&m;x|t|u|l| r&ao; , if 'kw| b0 wwd| b0 paom aemufumv|f| t|&| r|*|z|l|w|m;x|t|u|l| tv|g| fw|u|l|&b|l|m| aoc|m|y|gw| , l|'g|a|l|u|m|i|f| D|o|r|y|&A1Zel okwf a[m|l|u|m;z|b|f|c|l|t|w|l|f| rep|f|q|l|w|f| t|m|x|l|f|o|f|l|l|u|l|y|gb|/

om"k....om"k....om"K

orify&A1Zel okwf w&m;awmf Ny|l|/

aemufquwf
w&m;aqfaEgyfswfwrf

yXrtlf

usi fy&m Xme/ omoerv0tom"elbfawm! omoemlyom? &efulefrf/

usi fyon&u/ 1337-cEf ewfawm!vjynhuwf 4-&uf elbfu 7-em&/

obmywl o' r^olw*q&mawmf ylbfrrf/

tcrftem;r^/ a%pnfq&mawmf rEiv;irf/

tcrftem;r^/\ avnufxm;csuf

ausZt%sf r[mpmfq&mawmflo&m;Bu]\ nellum;csuft & , ckt cg w&m;aqfaEgyf pwifusify
ygrn/ a%SO0p0 tcrftem; tpbt p0lfizwllum;avnufxm;ygrn/

1/ ylbfrrlo' r^olw*lobmywlq&mawmflo&m;u obmywhebf xullum; &ef/

2/ arint owy| nef &ymoq&mawmf Ojt mpm&u aqfaEfwifjy&ef/

3/ armvind awmi ylf r[mpm&ymoq&mawmf OjO&u aqfaEfwifjy&ef/

4/ ammi luef t%ffEEu u aqfaEfwifjy&ef/

5/ y0frem; jyefuajy;&ymo 0B#lvu aqfaEfwifjy&ef/

6/ qifzlufe a%ref0y0&u aqfaEfwifjy&ef/

7/ n^ont pefja&mi scnfq&mawmf OdeElom&u aqfaEfwifjy&ef/

'D 7-yg;wlu aqfaEfwifjy&ef tpbt p0lyvlyfxm;ygontb&m/ wyg;wyg; 10-repavmupbqlif f
wem&auaufasmtcselef jzpfof;ygvtr, /, ck trsw(1) tpbt p0ft & obmywl o' r^olw*I q&mawmflo&m;
BuBu obmywhebf xullum;avnuflygvtr, / b&m/

obmywhebf

, cketcgrf omoemlyomwtrnjsih te, e, f t&y&yf wnfaxmizf hspf owy| nef
OyÓ emw&m;ul a[m]lum;nelyaeluwu ur^mefXmeawf[m &mEs hly] rm;jym;jyelyf;vsuf 1/neygw, / tJ
&ymoawu ur^mep&d m em, uq&mawmfawf[m rnfllavnufvcm&wly#ywf nellum;yojci f vrfpof
lum;rf a, m*Dt rtrswtawt odajymum;ylwg rm;p0yif 1/neygw, / wynha, m*wlw owh tZlw
cEmull rnfllrnfyl 1/rswly) rnbfllwulw, / 1/yemrf jzpysufawfll b, fllw&w, fqlwmawfll
avnufxum;wltcg ur^mep&d rm;u rnbfllnfyl nellum;ijyif ay;cl&w, fqlwm&, f tJ Ml nellum;
ay;wtwlf tcuftchm;ul ausmvelly) xtjcm;wl owd orm"d ynmrsrm;jzpflvmyll pwl'mwf tm;avnufewh
a, m*bsm; p0fvtm;wulvmyll xtjcm;aom tawl totm;ul awbfllvmyll ponwll wi jy aqfaEfwmfr
M&eEsh olb, 1/bnh tcsufrsm;ul wifyaqfaEflu&ef jzpfgw, / tJ Ml a[m]lum;yll xtjcm;jcm;
awbfllvsm; [m , ck lum;em owh tvfeswfbm;b6 f aumi lygvtr, / aemifvm aemufyf; yfllkfrsm;
twlfvlenf, lg f lnnfhlbg f tm;wulbg f jzpfgvtr, /

wcfllkawfli aq;q&mtfsl aq;trfsl ulvtr&wh a&m*ga0' emawf[m 1/rswae, if
aymufbflumwv 1/neygw, / tJ g[m jrwfpfbm;\ omoemawmf w&m;awmfrwfaq;jzih aymufuit

oñ;w, EvbqEllygw, l &m;awmflqq;vbqElscif\ talumi{uawmrlvEyofygVawmfsi 'Miyqkñ; wñ
½lgw, V

a, aupd^mbo^{"m} avmau?
oz^moo^mA [/
"am^m" or He w^m
{w^my^mx bu^mg-w^m

avmau-avmuü? OÖl'm A[l-tr~~s~~ tpm;pm;rsn;pñulebaom? a, aupD lbo"m-tv~~l~~hom aq;wl
on? OZEL^{1/2}leN? awokx~~l~~vmur~~l~~ ½luw~~l~~q;wi~~l~~? "ar~~l~~o" orthw&m;awm~~l~~rwf aq;tv~~l~~; x~~l~~jcm;
xu~~l~~ruh~~l~~om aq;rnlonl ew~~l~~r~~l~~/ b~~l~~u~~l~~øg-& [efw] {wltaumifq~~l~~ jzpf~~l~~om bw&m;aq; ul
y~~l~~x? aomuluç olaqmi h~~l~~uyqülefav~~l~~w~~l~~

avmursi ½lwl aq; awluawmh ½lyull t̄i jzp̄lwli a&m*gulbm aymufapEII fw, l̄ pl̄va&m*gulbm
raymuafEII bl? ½y&m*gx̄fivl wcl̄a&m*gawull raymuafEII bl? w&m;aq; uawmh avmb a'go
tp̄½wl pl̄va&m*gawull aymufapEII fw, l̄ t̄ D pl̄va&m*gawg wp̄lwia' oavmuf aymuf, if tyg, f
av;yg;qi f&l ponrs v̄louit v̄lwawmlvmb ȳlom*r*fac:wli owy| mef tp̄½lom Oyó em aq; Es h
t&[wi r*aq;ul aomubolvlwl t̄cgusawmh ulvoma&m*gawg t̄uleaymufuifnyq qif&lyolfrs
tlywlif v̄lwajmuobolEII fw, l̄ 'gw̄lruao;bl? Oyó emaq;jzi h a&m*ga0' emawfuyl aymufapEII f
ygw, l̄ jrwplbl&m; ½s t̄i aemubql0gr̄i y&el̄nepl̄vmuatmif tv̄leyif x̄ewli a&m*ga0' em jzp̄ay:vw yg
w, l̄ t̄ l̄lefu b, aq;ults rokaqmibl Oyó emaq;jzi yif aymufuifapclygw, l̄ 'galumih w&m;
aq;[m t̄jrwqljzp̄alumif o&ygw, l̄ t̄ M̄ t̄jrwqlaq;awmbl jzp̄lwitwulf ½y&m*gwi fu
pl̄va&m*gawullg t̄jrp̄lywf aymufuifapEII fw! owy| mebaom w&m;aq;awmblul aomubolvluzl
jrwplbl&m; u reh̄lwllwefawmrlbygw, l̄

t! t! trelawmftwlf bl&m;wynfawmfwl urfmetq&maw[m t! w&m; aq;awmbluull vufully) avmuol avmuom; a0'emonfawulf upm;aew, fql iM rrf;ygb!? t! M ulb&mrñ b, fq&mawmf u b, M [majymly) ubvluM b, yfkwawfñ b, M &m*gawG aymubñ:w, l a&m*gxhñ uñvom a&m*g[m tBuBqñb] t! D uñvom a&m*gawG Es fawuf uñvomrñ jzplvmwlf Olygu0#fq! &m ½yla&m*gawG aymufuiñofñ:w, fqlvwulf t! s bl&m;wl awfutonftwlf wi fyaqfaEg MuBlygb!

' gallum i h t ½ s b&m;w l m rhwlii wif l l u m; o d w u l l & w l x t j c m; c u f r m; u l t t j c m; q & m a v m f r s n;
v l A [b k w j z p l y f & a t m i l ' u m ' u m r a w & / l l u m; e m & l l y l a w m h o ' g w & m; w l y g; a o m t m; j z i h y # l w l
o m o e m a w m b u l l t m; a y; E l l a t m i f w i f y a q f a E & f z p l y g w, l t ! l l w i f y a q f a E & l l y l a w m h a l s t z l r f i
' g x u f w l l y) u p m; E l l a t m i f e u d p m; r, l ' g l v u f w l l y) a & m * g o n l a w & a & m * g a y s u l a t m i f u d p m; r, f q l w h
a p w e m a w l e t t m; x l w l b l l a w m f E l l u & e f t w l l b l l a w m f u t E t n f w a w m i f y e l y g w, f t ½ s b & m; w l

om"kom"kom"k/

t þt pof elygwf (1) t & obmywd q&mawmþl&m;Buðu rðkðfum; rellum; Nyðgylj, ck t þt pof
elygwf (2) t & arinþlafwmvrf? owy|ef omoemþlom q&mawmþlmpm&t½sfrwlu w&m; aqfaEf
wi fyyqvrr, l q&mawmþlmpm&t½sþl&m;? w&m;aqfaEf&ef uawmrllyq t½sþl&m;/

(þ q&mawm&jymonh ormywD i þm; yH) þaqfaEgy rSwfrf azmfy&ef ro i homalumih þ t&mü
riyblcñ fcefxm; vLubonf) (r f mpmfq&mawm)

t pñt pñf elygwf (2) t & q&mawmñt mpm&u aqfaEñwif ylydyly, ck t pñt pñf elygwf (3) t & armñvñtñtñ awmiñtñ uav; rñtñ mpmñtñ omoemñtñm q&mawmñtñ Oññtñ&u rñtñ tawñtñtññtññtñ

, cpmfa0;wn1/11 uaoM ur^qmemp& q&mawmf rsuafiuhs aqfaEfwifyygvitn! q&mawmf
OBO& uawnfryg t1/1 b&m;/

q&mawmDbo&\ wi fyaqfaEfcusuf

b&m;wynfwm wi fycsuEs h yfbowl roifvmtjri M if tm;rembl iyji ay;awmfuyg&ef
tluOPlopfay;awmfuyg&ef a1SOBp1 yellum;avmuixm;yonlb&m;/

b&m;wynfwm t vlyuawmhptw'mwf ppfq i& taei vly&wmawgrsm;ygw, /

1/1Swfwwatmifoi fyy!

wynfwm azmi fw, f yelw, f v1 1/1SwfzBm aoaocmcm ajymiyayr rrSwfwwbt-q1
tr1or1 a, m*Bulsm;ul1 awRygw, l t1 Dcgrf1 b&m;wynfwm u1 'umr1l1 'Mq1 if xl1w, f
x1w, f v1Swfylg-v1 ajymiyawmh ptwptlly x1t1t1 1/1Swfyl1l1 aoaocmcm ajym&ygw, l t1gul1
rrSwfwwb1o;bt-q1 if vuEbzub1x1m? t1 D vubsi fx1wmull ptwptlly x1w, f x1w, f v1 rjyw
rsfhaeyg-v1 ajymygw, l t1 M1l1rsvae, i1v1toufut rbfelbyg-v1 ajymyg w, l t1 M1l1toufut rbfelby
1ae, if vu1u x1wm-ut1 x1w, f x1w, f v1 rjywrsfapygw, l t1 M1l1rsvae&mu azmi fw yelwmull
rsf1l1unprfygv1 cl1f&ygw, l t1 M1l1 vsh1y cl1fawmh azmi fw yelwmull rsf1l1wob1;ygw, l
t1 luemuf x1wmx1wmull trSwf1l1fawmh rsf1l1wob1;ygw, l t1 luemuf ptwptl1 Bt1p1fwmull rv1w
&t1mif trSwf1l1fgygw, l t1 D ptwptl1l1 rsf1l1vmygw, l t1 luemuf o1av;&u1avmuf Lu1w1t1cg
wc1la, m*B1 t1uygv1w1a&m*g a0'emu x111;ay:vw1w, l acgi f1l1f1w1 Allfemwm 'temwm 'M1l1
aw1ygb1

acgi f1l1f1a&m*gaymufy!

t1 M1a, m*1l1 b&m;wynfwm azmi fw, f yelw, M1l1rsvae, if x111;ay:vmorl1l1ptpl1y
rsf1l1ajymygw, l azmi fw, f yelw, f rsvae, if acgi f1l1f1u1l1f1m, if t1 D u1l1f1ae&muav;ul1v1u1
axmuixm;ov1l1 ptwptl1 x1t1t1 ptpl1y ul1w, f ul1w, M1l1rjyw twifrsf1e1l1 w1l1w1f1y1gw, l
t1 M1l1rsf1c1p1fawmh w1l1w1f1y1 emw, f ul1w, f v1l1 ajymwwf1y1gw, l]ow1|mf1w&m;aq;[m
taumi q1b1l1 rammuuf1 ayl1fawmh rsf1e1y1? wajz;ajz; ou1b1l1 v1m1v1fr, l blef1b1l1 w1m1ef1
ygw, l bmrs rjzp1p1y1gb1? raymu1f1cs1 p1pt1p1l1rsf1om rsf1e1y1} v1l1ow1|mf1 aq;ul1tw1f
w1l1f1u1y1gw, l t1 D w1m1 acgi f1l1f1aew1a, m*1l1rrSwf1e1v1 ul1l1u1aer1b1 rsf1ae, if aymuf, f
q1w1m1 rsf1e1wm1 Oy1 em ul1l1M1 &w, l aymuf1 aymuf1;rb1l1v1, l un1p1w1f1y1 b&m;wynf
awmf n1l1l1m1;w1l1tw1f twif rsf1e1y1gw, l t1 M1l1rsvae, if wajz;ajz; ul1fwm1 av1l1v1m1m1w1m1
awRygow1 t1 D w1m1 t1;w1l1y1 rsf1e1v1w1m1 acgi f1l1f1a&m*g[m v1l1v1 aymuf1;of1;ygow1 t1 D
a&m*g[m ig;Ef1 acjmuEf1avmuf1 ptw1y1 r1m1r1l1m1 ul1aew1l1 a&m*g jzpf1y1gw1 t1 D a&m*g[m
rsf1ae, if aymuf1;yl1fawmh aymuf1;of1;wt1jy1if OP1p1f1w&m;emc1&on1w1f1atmif ud1vom ptw1a&m*g aw1v1
ui1wefor1u1f1;all1m1f1 ul1f1w1w1d1y1gb1

ur^qmetausm1f1u x1l1y1w1hemuf awRw1t1cg ar1l1f1w1v1 t1 D acgi f1l1f1[m ray:vmawmh
all1m1f1 av1l1f1y1gw, l t1g[m ow1|mf1w&m;aq;jz1f1ig;Ef1 acjmuEf1 w1l1w1f1 ptw1y1 Ef1p1aew1
acgi f1l1f1a&m*g aymuf1;of1;wt1jy1if OP1p1f1w&m;emc1&on1w1f1atmif ud1vom ptw1a&m*g aw1v1
ui1wefor1u1f1;all1m1f1 ul1f1w1w1d1y1gb1

'jy1f1 Allfemaymuf1atmif trSwf1l1f1v1 rsf1ae, if Allfemaymuf1;wm1v1 y1gw, l x1t1w1y1f
'temaymuf1;v1y1gw, l aemuf1fawmh ya, m* y1uyf1l1 a&m*gul1 twif trSwf1l1f1v1 rsf1ae, if y1f1

aymufui fof;wmv l ½ygw, l tcsfyl twtlyavtufx; wifj&jcif jzpflygw, l tu, folwi
t½sfrwfsm; ½s iawmhtcsfc l iwtcgrf ar;El lygw, l

wca, m*lu ½lswm aumifvmmi cgrf azmi fw, m*rsfwi tclrf azmi fwmuwjc;+rswf
olwmuwjc; ulym;aealumif oltvllajymwwlygw, l oltvllrajymwwfha, m*lu lwmhazmi fwuf
vmmel rswfblm wcbxblym;? wjc;plv;? azmi fwmu olw&lv;? olu bmuu olwef? rswfmu
bmuu olwef? rswfmu azmi fwvll awmi fwif vlyl;ww&lv;? ponfzihar;ppf lwnlygw, l t! M!
ar;lmn lwmh ½yEsfemrf uleyl;ajymwwlygw, l xltwlyif wca, m*lu aufci fwbf ½vll aufw, l
t! pwl r½s if raufbt ponfzih tallumi fesfitutl; ol twlyif ajymwwlygw, l oolvuifysuf
rajymwwfha, m*lu lwmh tao;pwfc;cm;ly ar;lmnlygw, l

t! luuemuf qulyif rswfæ, if olw tawfsm;ull ajymwwlygw, l 'lu®' emaw&yif trsm;tm;
jzi h ajymwwlygw, l t! 'lu®' emawfull b&m;wynfawmflu ptpptluplf rjywrlswæzll nelliun;
&ygw, l nelliun;wltwif rswfliuwl a, m*rm;[m t! 'lu®' emaymufui fof;lmwmbf rsm;ygw, l
t! dtcg ay:vmorl a0' emawf[m jzpfly) aymufob;wmuL awBamif ajymlygw, l t! vly;ly
aymufob;vll rnbtl-vlblym[m teþþEý emÓPjzpflumi f? 'D ÓPjzpflmi lly em½allumi
ponfsm;ullajymiyly tm;ay;wlwvfef&ygw, l

t! M! tm;ay;wlwvfefwltwif rjywrlswliuwl a, m*lwffif tvifa&mf yld ponfll aw&
allumi f ajymlygw, l t! lwmh 0', AÍ ÓPf tEylfa&muflmlyþvll trswlylylawmh ay:vmorl
rjywrlswfob;zl nelliun;wlwvfef&ygw, l 'lenfjzi h a, m*lw[m 0', AÍ ÓPf ponfll tp0ftwif
a&mufof;lygw, l b*ÓPfll a&mufof;wlemufi wluday:u vltusawmrlvll allumi wltallumi fvl
ajymwli, m*D ½ygw, l 'g[m b&m;wynfawmli;ol awfufwif tcltawfetulm;ygbl b*; b, ç
tm' DÓPf ponfzpflifcg t½s b&m;wlk wynfsm; ajymlyl;rl lwm;awmfluapvlygw, l t½sfrwf
wlBm;/

a, m*wl ull awf ÓPþþjzpflm;ull ur®nefq&mwfl rswfrpmlyl;f? Oyó em ½enfusrfü
xi? Obk Esh ÓPþþw&m;awmfli? tjinhtplyxm;ly ½bni olb, ½vif xþmtlyfsm;ü lwnfl avlvm
rswfom;ml? xþmtlyfli jyxm;onfifwif rajymEl lvmf xl, m*rm; ÓPþþjynþþri rjzpao;- [krsw&
l? r[mpnf q&mawmf/

tpptpOf elygwf (3)t& armvind fti awmi Dif;uav; r[mpnf omoenlyom q&mawmf OloD&
t½sfrwfli wifyaqfaEþvll lylygyl tptpOfelygwf (4)t& anmi fufet t½s fEEuu wifyaqfaEþygvli
rnf/ anmi fufet t½s fEEu wifyaqfaEþ&ef uawmflyg/

anmi fufet t½s fEEu\ wifyaqfaEþcsuf

b&m;wynfawmf wifj avtufx;vltmuawm q&mawmfsm; olwlyl;omtwif b&m;wynfawmf
wlk r[mpnf Oyó emw&m; tm;xkwfcif&ll &n½s tsuf[m Oyó emÓPjzpflzly r*ÓPfzvÓPf &zBm
om jzpflygw, l 'gayrl Oyó emw&m;ull yg;rs;tm;xkwæ, if tallumi fnhwlyl lyþþlof;wl a&m*g
aymufui fof;wmrsm;ulv; aw&btygw, l aemuflylawmhwclif tjrifl lwm;ayguflwiaobmulf lwm;ol
aw&ygw, l t! D tjrifl lwm;Es h a&m*gaymufvmafluawm Oyó em tm;xkw&mrfl v&iftus r[kw
ygbl/ teþþ 'lu®' tewi tjcift&mjzi h ull wlk tjrifl Oyó em ÓPES h r*ÓPf zl vÓPf &zBmuom
v&iftus jzpflygw, l t! D v&iftusull &atmif tm;xkwæ, if tyttjrwftpþ taeel jzpfay:vmwm
uav;awfll tcfla, m*rm; awmU&ygw, l

Oyutvo ausmely

t! M! aw&wmawf&lu b&m;wyn&wmf aw&wmua;wclu; wifjvlygw, ! r, Zvulef
&ybomn! o!;ny) b&m;wyn&wmfsm; w&m;jaep0!wle;u 'umBu;wa, mu[m or@eOPESH 0', A!
OPfitutyl fa&muwf!t cg olu Orfomv&f t;Bu;ny) p!w'mwawg tvefwukuvmygw, ! t! M! wufu
vmylawmh olu aZw0efausmi fawmf-q!w' pmweffu;el ausmi faqmi Bu;u;aw&wltwuf t! Daumi fawmf
Bu;qul &n!fes!y) pBu;0zufu tjem; zuqul ajy:ygw, ! o&n!fes!w! ae&maμ awm;ausmi fawm;Bu;u;u
raw&wme! jye;fsh!unf uawmh pBu;0zuf aμfaw, f!q!y) pBu;0zuf jye;fjy;vmyew, ! 'Enfjzi h
[kuzx!y 'kuzx!y acguwf acgufyel acrofackaygu;sm; usatmif ajy;aeygw, ! t! M! ajym;aewmaw&w!
twuf n 11-em&Bavmufusawmh tjem;a, m*lw! u veby!ylawmh ur@mfq&m blefBu;rm; xK;maV!u
Muygw, ! t! M!lef u r, Zvulef&ybom q&mawf! Olo&f ESh b&m;wyn&wmf twl aqmi k!ubeqj jzpfyg
w, !

tʃ gel 'umbul bmjzpM ajy;ae wvM ar;ygw, l clvi u ajymclwlt wlfyif olxjsriy
talumi fullolu avlufxm;ygw, / 'gjizih a&uaV;aomuM lulygOB? rambl;vM;v ajymawmholu rarm
ygbl? wynhwm Orfomaew, fvl qlygw, l 'gayrh olrh a[m] a[m] b' ackaw&/ usaeygw, l
a&lquly) ajy;ae, if ol[m] aoz&mom ½gawmhw, l 'galumih ul-xlyg-qlydawmh oluh&wlyl)
'umbul jri& awl&[mawfull toklquly) rsvfyyg/ vle, if blefBu&wly;r, l a[m] b'm;rb
blefBu&wlyg; xl'hew, l bmr's rallumuel qlydawmh bl&m;wynhwm;u trswcl;fygw, / tJ M
clfvllolu toklquly) rsvaevl;vM[m a, m*sm;rb xiby;Nr] tml;hlf xlptt wlf pllygb? awm-
awmif-a-&-ajr-wtawg ewforlawul jri&vma&m pllygb? tJ Dcgrh 'gavmuql awmavmuqly)
'umbul a&aomuly) tlyayawmh qly) trswull &yem; xm;apvlu&ygw, l olul Elfvll r&wme l ttlyl&
wmygb/

ettu&muwit cgusawmh olull 'Ma[majymLuygw, l]' umbu? yld yó 'tq₁vwv] awmawmf
welwef tm;xlv₁hly rawlb!? 'gayr, Ml'D yld yó 'tq₁vw[m oyOrfomp&mawmh r[kwa;ygb!?
oylyawm] tzlwelwm r[kwygb!? jrwpblbm;u Ouiv&[efull a[mxm;wl w&m;1W, f 'umbu?
igbbm; \ ulyl awribaeyr, Ml w&m;ul rjri, if igbbm;ul jribm ra&muao;bl!? w&m;uris
igbbm;ul jri&ma&muw, } vll a[mxm;wl ygVUy 1wfyly olull Ets a[mygw, l tJMa[mwmulyif
olu Orfomp&mx1W welwef tl ewy tov ljzpf mygw, l tJBwmh olull pwf'mwf ppfq ifa& taee
'umbu! ewytaeovm; -vllr; vlluygw, l tJMar; vlluawmh olu llrcEbt/

][m-r [kwylgbt b&m? wynhwmfull ewfrylygbt? Orfomvbf vll wlefvmwmyg} vll olu jyeajym
w, ! t] Bwmh 'D umBuBuL E]c]y) a[mayr, h]l ygV]k]c]y) a[m, if olu y]lOrfom ae0Br, f]vll, lq
NyBwmh oluL Armpum; oubufz]m]E]c]a[m&yqw, !

'umbu), clwixm;wl w&m;uav;[m bmrS tbllrweao;bl? 'gxuf tbllwefmawG trsm;Bu)
½o;w, ! t! Dt bl;wef w&m;awf ulw&atmif 'umbu)[m trsm;BuBqufl) tm;xlw&Or, f} ponjzih
a [majymly) obbi mlfwlt cqluawmholu vrfp0frfbwillydawmla½ul wluwubf;ygw, /

tʃl̥wefu tʃcm; a, m*θwū tʃl̥'umbułtwuf pl&tl̥uygw, l̥ b&m;wynfwmwll tʃ kmeul
ra&muło;cifu tʃl̥u tʃcm; 'umbuł wa, muſ[m tʃl̥u q&mbłef,bl̥) urqmef jyaε&mr̥s ½łob; błwl̥
twuf pl&tl̥y) vlyʃiaewi 'D' umbułulljyevWz̥avħħulluygw, l̥ 'gøyrl̥ wynfwmwll jyefvWb̥l̥
vlyʃiefpouł wħy; wħitwuf acmacmarmarmarw&m; wħitwubłi:ygw, l̥ tʃg[m b&m; wynfwmaw&wl̥
t x̥lwɔqgb/

Outright aging always follows

aemufwcluawmh [ofiw & yomrfi & yom q&mawmf OBu@vE fit wl w&m; jyaep0lwefu 0u1z
a&m*g aymufobr;wl tr\$or) wa, muful awl&blygw, l olemrnfu rjrpewl olae&yf u vylacmit
1/2ygwll olrh t hwlufu wcg wcg 0u1zjyef, if tjryawg xuly) aew, l em&Duf wem&DavmuElay;rs
aymufygowl & yom a&mufvmawmhvl w&m; xll, if tjlvll 0u1zjyefygw, l jyefwl t cgrf vlsosm;w, l
'gayrh em&Duf wem&Elay;& bely csusci fbl jyefx Ellygw, l tJ Bwmh & yom a*gyutz0if vlu0sm;u
& yomemrnf ysuvvfr, l 0u1zjyewl a&m*gjzpfl, fqlvll if wynfawmfl & yomrfi w&m; tm; xlw
rnfbol r1bjzpfob;vfr, l 'gaMuni h tJ Bt\$orbut jyefvWyg-vll wynfawmfl wll avmulluygw, l
pl&Huvvlygb/

Joll Ouſla&m*gu t̄tu ygvmwl e*m&m*gb? 'D & yomusS topjzpvmwl a&m*g r[kwgbl? 'gamumih emrnlysup&m r%ygbl? w&m;tm; xkwf, if Ouſla&m*g aymubob; if bleſBuſwthi tjrwxlf zlbm ½gwg, Jvllajymjylyavwmh t) D tr̄t̄orBuſwthi t̄m; xkwf apygwg, /

tm;xlwz|| n̄fjy||uawmh jzplay: v̄morlawfull rswz|| oukijye, i lvj yew, M||rswz|| wynawm
wlu n̄emum;ygw, l n̄emum;wl t wlt qujy|| tm;xlwz||t cgrf|| v̄lusoh, if csuſcityif ½rswawmh
csuſcityif xçx|| E|| ygw, l E||v|| ray;&awmbygb!?

aemufusawmh tJD a, m*Dt r̄stor̄u ajymjyv̄l o&onf̄i aq;q&mawg t̄ri f̄lavmh Oūk̄la&m*g
bm̄mumifzpfv, f̄q̄lwm wyn̄awmf rajymwwfygbt? objymwmuawmh Oūk̄lyefrn̄i (yetsi w) p̄wbu
t0q̄lzp̄lmygw, f̄w̄l t̄Dt amumifull t0q̄l od̄mygw, l tJD Oūk̄lyefrn̄i p̄wbuull trnf rr̄f̄
wwfygbt? tJD p̄wbuujzpfv̄m, if i gawmh Oūk̄lyefawml̄fb̄l-v̄l̄euwv̄l̄y od̄mygowlb&m? tJD l̄olu
av̄mufawmh 'gjiz̄l̄ if tJD p̄wbuull ōw, f̄ōw, f̄v̄l̄ rsw̄l̄ n̄ellum;&ygw, l n̄ellum;wl̄tw̄l̄f̄ tJD
p̄wbuay:v̄mwl̄f̄ rsw̄ygw, l tJD l̄rsw̄, if rsw̄, ifēl̄ tJD p̄wv̄[m ray:vmawml̄b? ray:vmwl̄
tw̄f̄l̄umih Oūk̄v̄l̄ rjyefawml̄ygbl? ÓPp̄olemo&onf̄it xd aysmuñtaeygw, l aemuf Eþl̄ ol̄v
wEþlavmuñl̄itcg owi f̄em;axm̄l̄y r̄l̄um r̄l̄um ar̄l̄un̄awmh tJD oūk̄la&m*g r̄l̄awmhmuñf̄l̄umod
&ygw, l , cl̄v̄l̄ t̄Dt r̄stor̄[m toūk̄l̄vsuf ½leygao;w, f̄ b&m? 'Dt aw̄taw̄tuk̄tuk̄l̄ b&m;
wyn̄awm̄u wi f̄ayav̄muf̄x̄m;ygw, f̄ b&m;

t p t p o b l y g w f (4) t & a n m i u e f t ½ s f E u u o l t a w t t u l t m ; u l l w i f y o f ; y g l y , c k t p t t p o f
e l y g w f (5) t & y o f r e m ; i n t l e , f j y e f u a j y ; ½ s r [m p n f w t u l t f & y o m q & m a w m f 0 b Z # k t ½ s f r w i u w i f y
a v t h u l x m ; e l y g b k m ; /

jyeuajy½& r[mprnfwLut& yomq&mawmf O&Z#d\ wifyaqfaEfcuf

b&m;wyn&wmf ur&mfjyv&mlw&c&waw&mf&f aw&u&wl x&jcm;csu&f wifly) jzplay:aew&lb, ul&wifjyav&mf&xm;v&lygw, b&m;/

Obblx&\ell\taumufaymufy

yXr xtjcm;wl tawltuull avnufxm;grn! b&m;wynfawmf w&m;jae&mrñ t½¢ fawmfawmf
 Buñy ellu tqiwfull axmuæewl 'umBuwa, mufull awlygw, / oltrnu Obblx& ygb!
 yOfrem;irñ taemuylfrñ aeygw, / tJ D Obblx& [m uav;wa, mufull okibuf teifcl&mu el
 aufaumufawmh tqiwfull xctluæewl wuf toufawvulatmif r½SEñ bl½seygowl tJ gullaq;½ñ
 oblyyawmh q&m0efsm;u c&r, Fvlsnf ajymaewltwuf touluvJ 70-ausmely c&r, Fqñ i fawmh
 i gaorib! rcfif raocif w&m;ob;tm;xkwDbr, Fqñ b&m; wynfawmf xHvmlly w&m;tm;xkwlygw,
 tm;xkwltcg tjpftysufull rsñ;jrifw ÓPylt a&mufltcguawmh ol[mxilly azgi fw, f yelw,
 vñ rswae, if Orfxlu 'kwuejrnfltolullum;&w, / tJ M jrnflfawmh toufawmif wmuñ
 aw&w, / prfoylunfawmhel [m e*luvrlr [kwawmbl tay:wul] nñewmulfawlygowl

tJ gull q&m0efxH ob;jywltcg b, fq;½ñ ob;ubwlef? b, fq&mel ubwlef-vñ q&m0efu
 ar;awmh b&m;aq;elb ulvmygw, / &fomrñ w&m;tm;xkwfwmelb OrfAlluf azmi fyeful, if 'blñ [m
 ajzmi fvwmygb!-vñ oluajymowl tJ fawmh q&m0efu tJ bent [m rcfplwyle a&m*g aymufwi enfw
 enfb! tv&fauimfwhenfb!-vñ ajymvlfugowl

abvñla&m*g aymufy

aemufvcluawmh rciat; qñ trñorwa, muñ tallumi fygbl tJ D trñor [m e*luv
 w&m;tm;xkwñ Ogoemrygygb! waefawmh b&m;wynfawmf wñ w&m;wyfacfll olw;aq;vñ
 zñlydemñum;luawmh w&m;ul oabmuwblrsñ;u 'lw&m;u awmfawmfumi fwmb! 'lw&m;a [mwñ ul fawmf
 ulv ob;zltcsw, Fvll ajymwltcg tJ D rciat;u] [m-tJ blefBul [m bmr&xtwm r [lwl? wlvmuf
 awmf rvsb! ob;lydzlvi bmx&rbwlef-} vñwmifajymblygao;owl

'gayrl 'Dttrñor [m waeluawmh olwruav;u vñly w&m;tm;xkwfme tpmi ft a½ñuf
 tjpfl vñluvñfawmh olv tm;xkwlygw, / tm;xkwltcg ob;f e*luvñewl abvñ lu yly emem
 vñwmawlw, / yOfrem;aq;½ñ ob;jywltcgusawmh c&kwlyp&vñ, Fvll q&m0efu ajymvñluf, /
 'gayrlc&ao;bl ½ñepof olw;w w&m;tm;xkw&mrñ ulh! if oluñ wñlñ eu&udpm;pm; tm;xkwlygw, /
 tJ M tñ tm;xkwltcg tm;xkwprñ 'abvñlu ylyqñmayrhæmufyif trñwñ Eñlñvñt cgusawmh tJ D
 abvñlu prfumunfawmif raw&awmbl? 'gel q&m0efu ob;jyawmh q&m0efu "mwñfeszi h lñuflygw, /
 tJ M lñufltcg c&kwlyp&rnñ abvñ [m½ñvñlñr&awmlygb!wñ tJ fawmh q&m0efu] eiñlñ b, fq&mu
 cluay;owlef}}...vñ ar;w, /]b, fq&mu& cluay;ygbl/ &fomrñob;ly w&m;tm;xkwlygw, /
 q&maawmif nñlñum;wltwñt ½ñrswt m;xkwae, if 'abvñ [m ½ñraw&awmbl aymufob;wmygb}-vñ
 qñwñh q&m0efu 'Mbl if]tJ D ul fawmif [m igxufawmif omofly}-vñ ajymvlfugowl tJ Dt cgu
 plly rciat; [m &wemotyg;& *Pfull av;av;eu&ef , lñufob;ygawmhw, / 'gaw&uawmh xtjcm;wl
 tcsufawlygb!

ob, wifysuf

, ck b&w;wyn&w&f ob, jzpfew& tcsu&uav;aw&fli av&u&fci lygw, / t!gaw&f y&f
ta&f&u&f, f&v& x&i lygw, / wyn&w&f w&m; tm; xlw&f ly&fli ÓP&pf&w&m; emly&jzpf&f a, m*&D rsm; xlw&f
a&f&qu&w&fci lygw, f&q& if ur&mf&q&mrsm;u &ly&w&m; ul& p&f&ly&? r&ao;wl w&m; ul& yg≈-v&f q&f p
ly&w&fli t!f&fli a, m*&fli tm; xlw&fli lygw, / t!f&fli f&mr&fli &ly&w&m; p&f&li, f&q&wmu aomv&my&fli
pon&fli q&w&fli [kw&f&g&v&? r&ao;wl w&m; q&w&fli ou'g*gr&f*z&fli pon&fli q&w&fli [kw&f&g&v&? t!f&fli
q& if q&mf&f&w&fli &ly&fli p&f&ly& r&ao;wm&fli &atm&fli tm; xlw&fli tcs&fli, m*&fli m r&fli m&fli if c&fli f&fli
oab&fli a&mu&f&w&fli aw&y&gw, / t!f&fli 2-cgav&mu&fli p&f&ly& tm; xlw&fli tcs&fli, m*&fli m c&fli f&fli
oab&fli 2-Buf&fli w&fli r&fli m&fli a&mu&f&w&fli aw&y&gw, / t!f&fli c&fli f&fli &mo&fli aem&fli 2-Buf&fli &mu&fli, f-
q& if tem*&gr&f*z&fli a&mu&fli, f&v& , bz&f&ly&gw, / 'gay&fli t!f&fli y&f&fli tem*&gr&f tajctaeaw&fli r&fli
ao;bl jzpf&eygw, / yXrq&fli tajctaeav&mu&fli &f&w&fli aw&y&gw, / t!f&fli b, M&fli, bi&fli, f-
q&w&fli tq&fli tzw&fli; z&fli <u&mu&f&w&fli v&fli u&fli ur&f&mem&f&d q&ma&w&fli &fli srw&fsm; tm; &fli op&fli av&u&fli
xm; y&gw, / b&fli;

aemulnlyawmh pbuaovnuf, if rswlm? & yf, if rswlm? xlf, if rswlm? vlvsmiftyf, if rswlmvll 'Mlav; rslb; oniteursa; Espttu O& wltwula& twlf ausZliyw, l aemuf Espttuawmh orm "jzpa& twlf ausZliyw, fvl q&morm;rsn; xlf Num;em rswlom;&bt ygw, l t D MbOg' rsvl &leygw, ltj twlf rsl rrsl oih roih tqitjzwf ay:awmflapvlgw, f bl&m;? wynlwmf avnufxm;csi lvmu 'gavmulygbj bl&m;/

t pØtpØf elygwf (5) t& yØfrem;ittle, f jyefuajy;½f r [mprnfwlubØy]om q&mawmf ØBZ#t
t½f jrwf wi fyaqfaEfvly Øof; yglly ØBZ#t v t½f jrwf aqfaEfcuþhf r&ao;w½v&m;u½l&t mif
tm;xlwlf a, m*þf clylf wlf oabmufl 2-Buflwlf aemufxýa&muþyvusuf tem*grf t ajctaer½bl
yXrtqif t ajctaetwlf omjzþaewm [m bmañumi lygvþqwl ar;cþf [m tvþf euþlygw, l aemufwclu
ØBd wlañumi? orm"dzpamumi? f&d mykwfsm; Eshpyf ar;csuf [m v] euþlygw, l t! Dar;cþf 2-clxlu
yXrar;cþf xhf &lyfw&m;þgylly tm;xlw&w, f qllvmuvl olb, jzpfzg f ½lygw, l bmañumi lygvþwlm
&lyfw&m;qlwm [m t&d zlfv&m; jzpfygw, l t! g[m y, þeltywl y [mwAñw&m r[kwfygb? 'galumih
ygb? 'gayrh, ck w&m;aqfaEfyft wlf rbf 'Dtcsuawwl ajz½fzlf t cþf½ygb? 'D olb, jzpfzg ft csuf
awwlauß Zławm½f q&mawmßlßm;Bußu ajz½fay:ygvþfr, l , ck tpØt pØf elygwf (6) t& qifzluþfirt
a½fref q&mawmf Øy0&u wi fyaqfaE&ef jzpfygw, f bßm;/

(0) y0&\wifysuflv] r\$wfrfwi&ef roihomallumif ciftsuf x\$;vlubonl r[mpmf
q&mawm)

r[m̪n̪f̪q&mawm̪\ qjzwbſuf

b t& mü jyeſuajy; q&mawmf ØDZ#\v\ ar;celfponfullajz%ſtjyrn/

1/ Odó embenfusf 'kwj wf tcPf (5) tqlyfū]&Myzlw&m; ul r0i fm; vlyg? &Myzlw&m;
ra&mułygapvi] [k tmv, jzw&ef wwlusus n̄efyxm; onl "r̄d mefzi h jyqtsuzpfr xif? usrfpmjzpfr
xif? &Myzlw&m; - [k twlt usvl jyxm; onl xh̄efycsuft&yif ur̄memp&d wlu &Myzlw&m; ul p̄lyg \ -
[k yk̄ "d meftm; jzih n̄ellum; uayonl xbll &Myzlw&m; - [k omreññellum; jcifr̄bi xbll, m̄bwł odkm;aom
&Myzlw&m; ul aomwmywzlf ppf [k ur̄mefq&mu {uefroEll! rqlzweEll homaLumi h jzpavonl
tmv, jzpbonllyif p̄lyg \ - [k ay: v̄c&ef n̄ellum; jcif jzpavonl y[mwAA w&m; r[kwafomfv
tmv, jzwonltaejzi h p̄cifr̄bi tijyfr̄lyg/

yXrpsme & yNaom y^{*}kvu 'kv^{*} psme wu&ef tm; xkwMmontcg (yXrZhae eL^{*}E y& m' g,)
yXrpsme u v^{*}lm; E^{*}psoujci full uleapí y, f - [k qyNaemuf (l^{*}Vm&L^{*}f[mem,) M^{*}taom O^{*}wuDpm&

t*ʃwʌlly, þeɪf tviŋ-[k q̥lom ɒblɪʃ*ubly if þəbnf [k q̥lumifgon!, ifɔl peɪcifonf
vn̥t ublɪzjɪh tublɪmly, scifr̥t r[kwyg? &lyoll jyefra&mu&ef tm̥v, jzwɑomtm̥jzɪh peɪcif
rlbm jzþon! oħomv! Ojó emħenfurfürl þəbnf [lq̥lɪf olwyg:tiypfrtz̥ f ½ħomallumih
tm̥v, jzwonf baom pum;ulb̥m oħx̥on!

2/ Odó emw&m; tm; xkv&mü um, uOrq apwoLorq qm &xm; b) 2-ckv wylq iMsuf
1/ biMumifull o*gxm0*öH kwf tp&molwu]]&axm tuzaem emr? "rpaui[d OH lawm] [ka[mxm;
on! r[m0*öH kwf Eñ (5) ü]]psmeauñ puOrq, m} [ka[mxm; on!

v&avsmifvsuf ½rswae&mü um, ¼OBd r½ apwoLOBd om ½bn!, if apwoLOBd
onlvnt tylonf tylonf [l̄ aom&it? azmi fonsf yebnf [l̄ aom&it? azmi fonsf yebnf tylonf
xbnf [l̄ aom&it ½rswaeus oubuicom ½rswaevl̄ rxubelv̄ tm;raumi fvsy? ol̄zpř xbl̄
tyl̄vsuf ½rswaeaomtcgü OBd u tm;enfí orm"U tm;aumi faeww&yon! xbl̄hom tajctaeul̄
&yfí ur̄memp&d wlu]v&avsmifvsuf ½rswcifjzih orm"tul̄ wly;apon} [k ql̄wm jzpfayvltfn?
obonf xbl̄ tyl̄aep0ifvnt txltotm;pfwLutjzef ½rswaeeyrl̄ OBd ul̄ly;ap El̄fonfyi!

x̄l̄vsuf ½rl̄wae&mürl ul̄ full rwrl̄wlyí x̄l̄baevlf um, 0&đ vnf xi½; \? ol̄om
&yae&mavmumum; rx̄i ½;ay? , i fol x̄l̄ae&müvnf x̄l̄bonf x̄l̄bonf [l̄aom̄if? azmi fonf yel̄onf
- [l̄aom̄if azmi fonf yel̄onf x̄l̄bonf x̄l̄bonf [l̄aom̄if ½rl̄waeus oububom ½rl̄waevl̄f
apwołu 0&đ vnf rx̄ubel̄s tm̄raumi fv̄sy? x̄l̄bl̄om umvü orm"l̄ tm̄aumi fv̄suf ½l̄wwonl̄
x̄l̄bl̄om jzplyl̄l̄ &n̄ x̄l̄vsuf ½rl̄wp0ū orm"l̄ yj̄aponf [k q̄l̄m jzplayv̄t̄n̄l̄ ol̄onvn̄f
x̄l̄vsuf rswaeusyif rswaeaovn̄f ptptpl̄l̄l̄f rswaevl̄f orm"ES h 0&đ n̄l̄b̄l̄ jzpl̄wwb̄y\?
wul̄ M̄rst x̄l̄t̄o tm̄; ul̄jzel̄ rswaygrl 0&đ ul̄v̄yj̄ apĒl̄fonfyi /

Old y^t x i v^h; jci fr^lom x^hayon^h

þluavñuf ½rsw&mürl url vſſfrl ponſzþatmif allumi nuiyaom um, uOBd tx̄
tm;aumi? \? uwiſ vſſfwilſ ponfull ptptplupluf rſwratmif allumi nuiyaom apwooluOBd vnf
tm;aumiſonyi? allumi nuiyrD&d tm;rm;aomallumi h orm"t̄m;u rxubefvſy? x̄Mumiyif t̄½ſf
tmeEmrax&jrwlonf (rr tpm' HOBd) ave ar pvi0'þo oBwini [Em[HOBd orwla, maZrj] k
qijcjiy) þluavñuf, if ½rsw&mrſ aumiſceſty&moſ ōiawm̄rayonf ojzplí þluavñuf, if ½rswf
&mü OBd ul yf;apontf ob, jzpfg f r̄½y? &yf, if x̄iſ, if ½rsw&mürl ptpt plupluf ½rswbevſif
OBd orm"d 2-yg;vñuf if jzpfg;apEllonf [i ꝑ if? wul Mü tx̄d totm;ulif? jriH Num;rl ponf
ay:vmorlukif vñuf jzefl ½rswaeeygrl OBd ul tx̄lojzih yf;apEllonf [i ꝑ if rsw, loibyoni
vñavniſvſuf ½rswvñuf OBd avsñluom rm;ayonf þržih 'kvd jyó em aijavm̄uygyl (q̄zwf
csu)

t þt pof elygwf (6) t & qifzluþfirl a½fesq&mawmf Oþy0&u nt&ll tawltewlwl wify
aqfaEfvlylylyy, ckt þt pof elygwf (7) t & nt&ll petfira&muscn&lyom q&mawmDleEom& t½s frwlu

wifj aqfaE&ejzpfallmif bl&m;wynfawmif y&bw&uif pm; avfufx&m;ygw, f bl&m? pfjra&mi jcnf q&mawmf uawmflyg t½S bl&m;/

peſjra&muſcnfq&mawm\ wiſy aqfaEſcsuſtlu pwhroipmylel todklyl

b&m;wyn&wm[m 1314-cEþf qylc&f&f rlv[r mpnXmeu w&m;tm;xkwlyjyefmawmh uav;0
intlawmausni trñi ur&metply) jyclgw, l t! lwefu touf 58-Eþlavmu&f&f tr, Bub wa, mu&f[m
t! lwefu plly) w&m;tm;xkwlyuwl 15-a, mu&f&f xtjcm;wl a, m*&wa, mu&f jzplgw, l t! lwefu
a, m*&wG tm;vllbl vlltsi tsif EþEþboubu&f&f tm;xkwlyugw, l t! lxtjcm;clwi fuajymclwl 'umrBub
uawmh rlvu b&m; w&m;vJ oylfllunfllvbl? w&m;ulvJ oylf&f rvlupm;bl? olu&f olyjyif aewmey
tce&fuleaewmygb! ½rswfllvJ bmr&sm;rsm;ay;vJ r&bl? azmi fwmey yeflm 'D 2-clbblull trswfllf
&ygw, l 'gayrh t! l-ul trswfllfwtwl ½rswfllt cguaswmh olu tjcm;a, m*&sm;xuf ti&fwe&
xtjcm;pli odv&ly) ajymwwygw, l emr&ly y&epÓPf qtlwmull rnum;bt&bel olu&f awzih ½s f&f
vitvif ajymwwygw, l ypo y&epÓPf jzplgwll rnum&bt&bel ½s f&f vitvif oawl oylfllajymwwy
gw, l or&eÓPf uswmh 'utjci&f&f olu xifxi&f&f; ajymwwygw, l '0', Al ÓPf&f
a&mu&f&f cguaswmh ta&mi&f&f vif yld ponjzplgwll olu xifxi&f&f; ajymgw, l rsn;rnumr)
b*&f b, tm;&0 ponf ÓPf jzplgwll ajymly&awmh 12-&ubavmu&f&f cgr&f rsf&f
a&mu&f&f; yllajymgw, l

tjM rjyw&rsf tm;xkwæwltwuf olu ½rswrh tv&Eeif aeygw, ! c&lyt&f&m
a&mu&t mis t"mefly) ½rswrltlf 5-replawmis rnumb? c&lyt&m a&mu&ewmuf aw&ygw, !
rvu t"meflyx:m;wl tcefusbl qiscipw ½lop&lavgyeby:vw, ! rtpf pu&ewmis rvb&el tcef
uluzpæwmufbl aw&e&w, ! tjM w&m;el[m ruitufbl ½rswftm;xkwæ&mr&s v&etion 3-
E&lavmu&ur&u&g Mel&f ygw, ! tjgu y&Dx&uf ur&metjypolu aw&w< xlygb/

ewfor) *wet/wx i M

aemufwcluawmh r[w[t[pefjra&mi jcnfau[mifw[t["rylwamif\ ausif' um ausif'tr
rbm;pk tulev[w&m;tm; xkwlygw, ! Óp[0aw[! o[w[ul[awzlyif oabmu[lygw, ! bl[&
wyn[wmuawmh q[zwfy; jci fr[ygb[? xtjcm;wmuawmh t[b[usiftr[b[m rusefrmjzplv[w[lt cg
usawmh obm;or[ajr;jrpaw[! ol[tem;rvmap&bt[olu pwat; vuat;el[w&m;bl[tm;xkwæew,
! aemufuftenfi, f [numv[w[lt cgr[ew&xm;el[ewforlu vmac:w, f v[q[lygw, ! t[v[vmac:w[
tcg olu ig[m ei w[lt ewforlu t[jzph[v[tsi v[bl[&or[w[mtjzph[w&m;tm;xkw[wm r[w[bt[?
ejyeb[;v[aigufi e[ly] arni xkw[lygw[t[v[tm;xkwæewm[m wvavmub[numygw, !
t[dtwif ol[rsuE[fr[½t[jci[n[ffjci[r[½bl[tcgra½g yly[½t[v[t[½t[eygw, ! ausifn[orforkw[
tcguawmh[orforkw[&ef r[mprnf q&mawmftr[½w[ol[mawmftr[;v[uv[mvtr, fq[wm num; o[ly]
awmh obw[m wukuvmw, ! ausifv[ny] q&mawmf ol[mawmfaww[z[csifw, ! ausifn[scu[w[
tvbxrif tv[iful[pm;csi fw, ! pm;lydawmh w&m;tm;xkwæecsi fw, f v[v[q[lygw, ! wvavmuf
numv[u[M[egel[fr[clvi[u[ajymcbv[bl[ewforlu w[gyd[ajymf ejymf el[mmw, f v[q[lygw, !

plwþþwf clycge) txd ' þumis trBu\ & ll rsuEfi[m ðyHtH ½t ½t ½t ½t new, i tem; rfi½newh
om; orðawfull obijymuawmh ei wll ight wlf bmrS ry&piluej i gavmh aorfb? i gaonywheuf i gwll

tm;xlwvh w&m;ull eiwl vurvwapluef vll rflum;w, l 'demuf ewfor&wa, muf vmyew, M
olu ajymyew, l t!ewfor&u t, iuvvwhefor&xu! tqiftwfawmwh tallumi{ajymavmh ei fu
[ewfor&xuf awmfayr, Fvll eiwl tqiftwfawmwh ull vtsi M blm;\ w&m;ull tm;xlwvhmr [kwbt-vl
qlydawmhrflumrftiyifpkwbfw usof:ygw, l 'qu pefra&muscnwlrfi awBwlt xtwcylgb/

ewfzrfpm; vlpum; rajymE fzpfy

aemuſwcluawmh 'Eþftwſſrl awlwli t xlwclgbl' touf 83-Eþlwm t bluwa, muf ½yg
w, l olu omrefawmh r [kwylgb]? olhemli fwmlu jrefmjynrl t iſrweſ x iſl;auſlum;wlq&mawmbl
jzpflygw, l t!l q&mawmbluvl oluſ qllrvl r&bl? acsmarmh ajymvll r&bl? aqrlxhſvſl oluſ
ajymvll r&bl? orðrm; ajr;rsn; u pefjra&muſcnſauſiſrlvnyl w&m;tm;xlwſ aeluygw, l olbrðrm;
ajr;rsn; u bleſluwylg; eſl wliſouſom pum;ajymaeluſwleſ t!l t bluſu teſtyg; a&muſvnmw, l
a&muſvnmwlawmh obltvmyzpfwli t bluſu wa, muſeſ &ybum; ½pum;awg us, bvnif us, bvnif
awma&muf awmiſ&muf [ðijym 'ðijym vlyaeluw, l t!l tem; blm;wynfwml a&muſobſ;lyawmh
' umbl 'tem;rl raeeſ 'ðe&mrſiaevll a, m*rl oyſ, rjzplb? a, m*rlw a, m*rl oyſ, jzpfwhe&mrſ
aejyſ tm;xlwlyq-vll' qavmuſyoluſajymvllfygw, l

tbbu pwiwilt wfuf tl Majymwm talumi fuly) bkm;wynawmay:rfi oujyprfi;ofi; [ef wlygw, ! tl Majymdywhemurs;rlumrfsiyif tD touf (83) Epllt bburf ouksmy' zrfwh taezplfi pum;vl rybl vlylvlszpfeyggw, ! tl Dwmh bkm;wynawmES wwug obm;ofi ajr;rsm;yg q&m0ef ofi;ac:Mubl ajymawmh olu rac:&blqlh taeel vufulffyyggw, ! pum;awmh olu yatmf rajymElf? 'galumih olu pmzih a&:jygygw, ! blebudlf jypfi;rltlt wfuf ewfu olu pum; rajymElfatmf iyvylyfxmw, Fvll pm&:jygygw, ! 'gizih b, Ml vlylrvlvll ar;awmh blebudlf ueawmh &r, Fvll ewfu olu jymgowll tl Dwmh olu pwizf h ueawmlymgowll ueawmlylawmh uaeel nceuzef nç aemuwnnttmzjih 3-n jynltlt cg 10-em&D wltlt cef pum;ajymvtr, Fvll qlygowl 'galumih tm;vltlt ulebf 3-nvll apmill ulyygw, ! tD 3-naplywhlf 10-em&N wla&? tl lt bbulvl pum; ajymvmgw, ! tl g[um, Munþ&mawmif raumitb? 'gayrh ull wllawll txlzpllt wfuf, ck w*if* yggw, !

w&m; tawb^blawm^b /r [kwygb^b? b&m;wyn^bawm^bt wufuawm^b, cEft wuf ' gavmufygb^b/

owdy; csi fvwvwclawmh ajymy&ap? aqfaEfyl ½wfw&uf usi fywtwuf ajymp&mawG ½feayrh
ajymbll rvG fygbt? ajymo i h rajymo i h csi fseae&wtwuf ajymbll rvG fygbt? 'gallumi h aemuEfþ usavmh
apmapmuyif tþptpoluav; vlyfxm;, if aumi fygvfr, f qlmultavmufxm;, if wynfawmf ajymp&mu ll
tjþbowmufyld blm;/

aemulnlylawmh wi fyaqfaEfwltcgrfi yVygXlom;awG ½Cwqhebll pum;vltaumi fawG ½Bull ajymqbl
uawmh olfrvblvll xifyw, ? xtjcm;wl tawltaulubm wllwllwlf wifybll vlgvtr, ? Oyrm

a, m*wa, mufu qefqefMu, Mu, f olawyll ajymMum; bt, if xtcjcm; wl tawlt tzplyll ajymMum; bt, if puyfewl a&m*gaO' emqll[m rsvae, if aymufuifobiyll ajymMum; vll if ttlMlt taMif t& m uav;rsm; ull wifyaqfaEg&ef jzplygw, lbm;/

aemuliflawmh b, M tcuftcl awle&mr& b, Mijyiflum;ly) tm;ay;vlum v&ejrmuf
of;w, Eqivmr&ul wi jybl vlygvfr, l, clajymclwm[m bl&m;wyn&wm x i fritsufygb q&mawmf
bl&m;bu&uvl 't twl;bl tvl;vfr, f x i fgyw, l t! M ur&meb&d w& vu&awfr;ul playgi(fly)
rsvwrf taejzih pmtlypmwrf iyvlyfxm;bl t! D pmtlypmwrfull aemi &maemi fom; trsm;wlu Munt
rsvfom;ly) y#ywl omoemawmfull wlu&u&t mif iyplof;El l; q&mawmbl&m;bu &n1/6 tsu&umifv
rellum;awmiflygw, f bl&m;/

, ck t clem&v! aplvlyjzpfawm allumih ' Esf yXrtpqll w&m;aqfaEfwijyf t plt pofull obmywd
jzpfawm!w! yborth! o'rlw*!q&mawm! bl&m;BuU obmywd eft!k!f rellefult rellum; awm!fawmh
w&m;aqfaEfyf t crf tem; ul!%yort&ef jzpflygonf t 1/2 blk&m;/

ed*H*lyf ob myw*le*ef

[½s acwfwlefu Oitme0wk ayw0wqllmawff yXrotf_g, emwlefu rygdwl tallumif_t&
rsm;ull 'kwl olf_g, em wwd olf_g, emrs xnbl fijqlluygw, l obvuf_l-qwf_l o[lu Owfallumif
rsm;ull t|uxmrfrsm;pbfyif azmfyclluygw, l t|lwefu jrefmjynfu tallumif_t&mawfll razmfycllwm
[m vllew, FVll qkrfob_l 'galumif_h, ckwifyawmfluwl tallumif_t&mrsm;ull rswfrfwifx_m; oifyg
w, l rswfrfwifx_m;&elv_l q&mawmb&m;BuBu &n%< falmif rellum;awmflygw, l t|g[m aemi fwacwf
us, if tifwef tav;tjrwf iytyfwifjzpf oepfrsm;vl jzpEllygw, l t|ftallumif_t&mrsm;ull ent, jy_l
a[majymjci_l usifcifzih y#ywl omoemawm[m wtwufyelyl;lyl Al'omoem0if y#ywl;rsn;p_l wifv_l
tvfauS_l rsm;ob;vfr, FVll ajrfvifzG klygw, l aemi Efpfgqf_l if 'lu aqfaEsaewmull ab;u
y&bwrm; emllum;El &ef pb0by;zVl vt, FVll xifygw, l t|lwll pb0by;, if y#ywl omoemawmftwuf
tufrsm;ob;rfsqby]

'gallumih, ckua&muvmuwli q&mawmf t½ſ frwifm; m aemi Eþlusawmh r̄t̄w x̄t̄cm; wh tawl
tēut̄ifm; ul̄ wifjy aqfaEſici f̄jzi h l̄um; emolwif A[l̄ow u, D jynþþnþyif y#yþþmoemawmf wif
ausZfrsm; atmif aqmi v̄uEſif &n½ſ yþþawmh apmapmuyif wifyaqfaEþp&m t̄csuſt v̄ufrsm; ul̄ p0fpm;
x̄m;ly), b̄qmi v̄mawmf b̄l̄uyg-v̄l̄ w̄l̄w̄ef, if w̄m;aqfaEþy t̄crf t̄em; ul̄ eþkly) ½yþþot̄fygw, f̄
t½ſ frwifm; /

om"kom"kom"k/

rSwfcsuf

1/ , i t bleBuDr̩ r[mponfNb0g' cl̩r[kwfyg/